(51) International Patent Classification [6] : C12N 15/00	A2	(11) International Publication Number: **WO 99/61597**
		(43) Internati nal Publication Date: 2 December 1999 (02.12.99)

(71) Applicant: WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDA-TION [US/US]; 614 Walnut Street, Madison, WI 53705 (US).

(72) Inventors: RASOCHOVA, Lada; 5002 Sheboygan Avenue #326, Madison, WI 53705 (US). GERMAN, Thomas, L.; 1671 Sandy Rock Road, Hollandale, WI 53544 (US). AHLQUIST, Paul, G.; 3106 Bluff Street, Madison, WI 53705 (US).

(74) Agents: LLOYD, Jeff et al.; Saliwanchik, Lloyd & Sali-wanchik, P.A., Suite A-1, 2421 N.W. 41st Street, Gainesville, FL 32606-6669 (US).

(54) Title: IMPROVED METHODS AND MATERIALS FOR TRANSFORMATION

(57) Abstract

Disclosed herein are novel methods and materials directed to transforming a host cell and expressing exogenous RNA therein. Specifically disclosed are DNA-launching platforms used to introduce a replicating viral segment attached to an exogenous polynucleotide into a cell, whereby the exogenous polynucleotide is expressed in said cell and confers a detectable trait.

DESCRIPTION

IMPROVED METHODS AND MATERIALS FOR TRANSFORMATION

5   This invention was made with United States government support awarded by the following agency:

NIH Grant No: GM35072

The United States has certain rights in this invention.

10   Background of the Invention

RNA viruses have been found to be valuable tools in the phenotypic and genotypic transformation of targeted cells and tissues. See, *e.g.*, U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360, which teaches novel viral RNA expression vectors. It has been shown that the RNA of the genome of an RNA virus can be modified to include an exogenous RNA segment and that the modified RNA can

15   be introduced into a host cell, replicated therein, and thereby express the exogenous RNA segment.

Current methods of inoculating a host cell with modified RNA viruses involve the *in vitro* transcription of a particular strand followed by the introduction of the resulting RNA transcripts into the host cell. One problem with the current inoculation method is that the RNA

20   rapidly degrades which causes a low efficiency of infection. In addition, the preparation of the *in vitro* RNA transcripts is expensive and time consuming.

Further, with the advent of transformation and the genetic engineering of plants, much concern has arisen concerning the potential hazard of the dispersal of dangerous traits into the environment. For example, genes increasing the stress tolerance and/or herbicide resistance of

25   an agriculturally important crop could theoretically "leak" to surrounding less desirable and damaging plants, *e.g.*, through pollen, mechanical or insect dispersal. This phenomenon could create a novel species of "super-weed" which could wreak havoc on the agricultural industry. Existing RNA virus-based vectors can spread to non-target plants by mechanical means and/or by insects. Such spread can be prevented by using vectors that can replicate and/or move only

30   in target plants expressing the appropriate trans-acting factors. Accordingly, there remains a need for less expensive and more efficient methods of transformation of target cells and tissues. Moreover, there is a need for a novel method of transformation which alleviates the potential dangers associated with the unwanted spread of engineered traits into the environment.

2

Brief Summary of the Invention

The subject invention pertains to improved materials and methods for transforming host cells which involve transfecting said cells with a DNA-launching platform. One aspect of the subject invention pertains to a DNA-launching platform which encodes a modified viral RNA

5   molecule downstream of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase (pol) promoter, whereby the DNA-launching platform is capable of being introduced into a host cell and effectively "launching" said modified viral RNA molecule into the host cell such that it is replicated and expressed therein. The term "modified viral RNA molecule" as used herein refers to a viral RNA which has been changed from its natural state. Examples of changes of viral RNA include, but are not

10   limited to, removal of a part of viral RNA genome, insertion or substitution of an exogenous RNA, etc. The exogenous RNA segment can be located in a region of the viral RNA molecule such that it does not disrupt the RNA replication. Techniques for such manipulations have been well known to those of ordinary skill in the art for many years. Preferably, the modified viral RNA molecule further comprises a ribozyme which is located in the proximity of the 3' end of

15   the modified viral RNA molecule. The viral segment may have the ability to be replicated with or, alternatively, without the presence of trans-acting viral replicating elements.

Another aspect of the subject invention pertains to a method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying a host cell, comprising introducing a DNA-launching platform which encodes a viral RNA molecule and an exogenous RNA segment in a location which does not

20   disrupt the replication of said viral RNA segment or said exogenous RNA segment, whereby the exogenous RNA segment confers a detectable trait in the host cell. The subject invention applies to a wide array of plant cells.

Still a further aspect of the subject invention pertains to cells in which the DNA-launching platform of the subject invention has been introduced.

25   Yet another aspect of the subject invention pertains to a plant comprising cells transfected with the DNA-launching platform.

The novel methods and materials of the subject invention provide a greater inoculation efficiency of RNA viruses because use of DNA-launching platforms of the subject invention are more resistant to degradation than RNA inocula, and because each DNA platform produces

30   multiple RNA transcripts over an extended period of time. As the DNA-launching platform provides a genetically stable *in planta* archive copy of a desired vector construct, the continuing transcription of said DNA platform will repeatedly reinoculate the host cell with the desired construct. This serves to counteract genetic instability problems that have inhibited the expression of some genes from vectors based on plant and animal RNA viruses. Further, the

3

inoculation methods of the subject invention provide a much simpler means of producing inocula in bulk for large scale use, which is cheaper and more efficient than inoculating with *in vitro* RNA transcripts.

Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 represents the schematic for producing the 1a and 2a proteins in the host cell.

Figure 2 illustrates an example of an *Agrobacterium* transformation vector containing an expression cassette capable of expressing 1a and/or 2a BMV proteins.

Figure 3 illustrates several *Agrobacterium* vectors that were produced to transform host plant cells (black rectangles indicate T-DNA borders).

Figure 4 represents the general mechanism of BMV RNA3 launching, and replication.

Figure 5 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein. The BMV and CCMV designations denote cis-acting elements.

Figure 6 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 7 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 8 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 9 depicts *Agrobacterium* vector for delivery of DNA-launching platforms to plant cells (open triangles represent T-DNA borders).

Figure 10 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Legend For Figures 5-10:

35S	=	CaMV35S promoter
t	=	termination/polyA + sequences
Rz	=	ribozyme
NOS	=	NOS promoter
OOA	=	origin of assembly
FG	=	foreign gene

Figure 11 shows that BMV replication factors support efficient RNA3 replication in protoplasts.

Figure 12 shows the efficient replication of launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 13 shows transgenic expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNAs in *N. tabacum* and *N. benthamiana.*

Figure 14 shows the efficient replication of launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a)–transgenic plants.

Figure 15 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a)– transgenic plants.

Figure 16 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 17 shows the successful GFP expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a) – transgenic plants.

Figure 18 shows the successful GFP expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 19 shows the efficient replication of the launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a)– transgenic *N. benthamiana* using *Agrobacterium* inoculation.

Figure 20 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 having the SHMV coat protein in (1a + 2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 21 shows that launched BMV replicates, moves cell-to-cell, and spreads long distances in (1a+2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 22 shows transfection of progeny from (1a+2a)-transgenic *N. benthamiana* with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform and localization of the launched RNA3 to the roots.

<u>Brief Description of the Sequences</u>

SEQ ID NO. 1: pB1LR2 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 2: pB1LR3 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 3: pB2LR4 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 2a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 4: pB2LR5 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 2a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 5: pB12LR6 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

5

SEQ ID NO. 6: pB12LR7 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

SEQ ID NO. 7: pB12LR8 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

5   SEQ ID NO. 8: pB12LR9 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

Detailed Disclosure of the Invention

To facilitate understanding of the invention, certain terms used throughout are herein
10   defined. The term "RNA virus" as used herein means a virus whose genome is RNA in a double-stranded or single-stranded form, the single strand being a (+) strand or (-) strand.

The terms "transfection" or "transfected" as used herein means an introduction of a foreign DNA or RNA into a cell by mechanical inoculation, electroporation, agroinfection, particle bombardment, microinjection, or by other known methods.

15   The terms "transformation" or "transformed" as used herein means a stable incorporation of a foreign DNA or RNA into the cell which results in a permanent, heritable alteration in the cell. Accordingly, the skilled artisan would understand that transfection of a cell may result in the transformation of that cell.

The term "launched" as used herein refers to a polynucleotide that has been transcribed
20   from a DNA-launching platform, as described herein and, preferably, replicated.

The term "cis-acting element" as used herein denotes that portion of the RNA genome of an RNA virus which must be present in cis, that is, present as a part of each viral strand as a necessary condition for replication of that strand. Virus replication may depend upon the existence of one or more trans (diffusible) elements which interact with the cis-acting element
25   to carry out RNA replication. If trans-acting elements are necessary for replication, they need not be present or coded for on the modified viral RNA provided, but may be made available within the infected cell by some other means. For example, the trans-acting replication functions may be provided by other, unmodified or modified, components of the viral genome transfected into the cells simultaneously with the modified RNA. The same approach can be used for other
30   trans-acting functions including movement protein, coat protein, and other functions. The target cell may also be premodified, for example, cells may have been previously transformed to provide constitutive expression of the trans-acting functions from a chromosome. The cis-acting element is composed of one or more segments of viral RNA which must be present on any RNA molecule that is to be replicated within a host cell by RNA replication. The segment will most

likely be the 5' and 3' terminal portions of the viral RNA molecule, and may include other portions and/or virus open reading frames as well. The cis-acting element is accordingly defined in functional terms: any modification which destroys the ability of the RNA to replicate in a cell known to contain the requisite trans-acting elements, is deemed to be a modification in the cis-

5   acting element. Conversely, any modification, such as deletion or insertion in a sequence region which is able to tolerate such deletion or insertion without disrupting replication, is a modification outside the cis-acting element. As is demonstrated herein, using the example of BMV which is known and accepted by those skilled in the art to be a functional example from which substantial portions of an RNA virus molecule may be modified, by deletion, insertion,

10   or by a combination of deletion and insertion, without disrupting replication.

          "Exogenous RNA" is a term used to describe a segment or component of RNA to be inserted into the virus RNA to be modified, the source of the exogenous RNA segment being different from the RNA virus itself. The source may be another virus, an organism such as a plant, animal, bacteria, virus, or fungus. The exogenous RNA may be a chemically synthesized

15   RNA, derived from a native RNA, or it may be a combination of the foregoing. The exogenous RNA may provide any function which is appropriate and known to be provided by an RNA segment. Such functions include, but are not limited to, a coding function in which the RNA acts as a messenger RNA encoding a sequence which, when translated by the host cell, results in synthesis of a peptide or protein having useful or desired properties; the RNA segment may

20   also be structural, as for example in ribosomal RNA; it may be regulatory, as for example with small nuclear RNAs or anti-sense RNA; or it may be catalytic. One skilled in the art will understand that the exogenous RNA may encode, for example, a protein which is a key enzyme in a biochemical pathway, which upon expression effects a desirable phenotypic characteristic, such as altering cell metabolism. Further, the exogenous RNA may encode a protein involved

25   in transcriptional regulation, such as zinc finger, winged-helix, and leucine-zipper proteins. A particularly interesting function is provided by anti-sense RNA, sometimes termed (–) strand RNA, which is in fact a sequence complementary to another RNA sequence present in the target cell which can, through complementary base pairing, bind to and inhibit the function of the RNA in the target cell.

30   The term "non-viral" is used herein in a special sense to include any RNA segment which is not normally contained within the virus whose modification is exploited for replication and expression, and is therefore used synonymously with "exogenous". Accordingly, a gene derived from a different virus species than that which is modified is included within the meaning of the terms "non-viral" and "exogenous" for the purposes of describing the invention. For

7

example, a non-viral gene as the term is used herein could include a gene derived from a bacterial virus, an animal virus, or a plant virus of a type distinguishable from the virus modified to effect transformation. In addition, a non-viral gene may be a structural gene derived from any prokaryotic or eukaryotic organism.

5   In one embodiment, the subject invention concerns a novel method of transfecting a host cell which uses a DNA-launching platform to introduce viral RNA into the cell. The subject invention is directed towards a method of transfection employing a DNA-launching platform which encodes a modified viral RNA molecule comprising an RNA viral component attached to an exogenous RNA component and a DNA-dependent RNA pol promoter. The DNA-

10   dependent RNA pol promoter is preferably but not necessarily fused within up to 10 nucleotides of the 5' transcriptional start site of the modified viral RNA molecule, and more preferably within up to 5 nucleotides of the 5' transcriptional start site. Expression of the DNA-launching platform produces transcripts of the modified viral RNA molecule that are then capable of RNA replication in the presence of replication factors, which can be present in the modified viral RNA

15   and/or may be supplied in trans by other means including expression from chromosome or supplied on different launching plasmids. When the modified viral RNA is replicated, the exogenous RNA can be replicated as well. Further, the exogenous RNA can be expressed in the cell, thereby providing a predetermined phenotypic characteristic. In a preferred embodiment, the DNA launching platform further comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a self-cleavable

20   ribozyme situated proximate to the 3' end of said RNA molecule. As would be readily apparent to those skilled in the art, known ribozymes may be used in accordance with the subject invention. In a preferred embodiment, the ribozyme cleaves the modified RNA viral molecule at the 3' region. The 3' region can consist of up to 30 nucleotides upstream or downstream of the 3' end; and preferably consists of up to 10 nucleotides upstream or downstream of the 3' end.

25   In a more preferred embodiment, the ribozyme cleaves the modified RNA viral molecule precisely at the 3' end. Other known regulatory sequences, e.g., promoters and/or termination sequences, may also be substituted for and/or included on the DNA-launching platform. A suitable restriction site can be introduced proximate to the 3' end of the modified viral RNA molecule sequence and the DNA molecule can be cleaved by an appropriate restriction enzyme

30   prior to transfection. The term "DNA-launching platform" as used herein is intended to mean a DNA molecule, circular or linear, which has a coding region comprising a segment encoding a modified viral RNA segment, and further, which is capable of being delivered into a cell and subsequently transcribed.

8

Possible regulatory sequences can include, but are not limited to, any promoter already shown to be constitutive for expression, such as those of viral origin (CaMV 19S and 35S) or so-called "housekeeping" genes (ubiquitin, actin, tubulin) with their corresponding termination/polyA + sequences. Also, seed-and/or developmentally-specific promoters, such

5 as those from plant fatty acid/lipid biosynthesis genes (ACPs, acyltransferases, desaturases, lipid transfer protein genes) or from storage protein genes (zein, napin, cruciferin, conglycinin, phaseolin, or lectin genes, for example), with their corresponding termination/polyA + sequences can be used for targeted expression. In addition, the gene can be placed under the regulation of inducible promoters and their termination sequences so that gene expression is induced by light

10 (rbcS-3A, cab-1), heat (hsp gene promoters) or wounding (mannopine, HGPGs). It is clear to one skilled in the art that a promoter may be used either in native or truncated form, and may be paired with its own or a heterologous termination/polyA + sequence.

In a particularly preferred embodiment, the subject invention is directed toward a method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying a cell comprising the following steps: a)

15 forming a cDNA molecule of a virus RNA, or of at least one RNA component if the RNA virus is multipartite, the viral RNA having been modified to contain a DNA segment encoding a non-viral RNA component situated in a region able to tolerate such insertion without disrupting replication of the RNA product encoded thereby; b) cloning modified cDNA into a DNA-launching platform; and c) transfecting a suitable host cell with said DNA-launching platform.

20 In a most preferred embodiment, the method further comprises pretransforming a plant with trans-acting viral replication factors and/or other trans-acting factors. Such trans-acting factors may include viral movement proteins(s), coat protein(s), viral protease(s), and other structural and nonstructural genes. In addition to stable expression of trans-acting factors, trans-acting factors may be introduced on separate expression plasmids or may be expressed from RNA

25 transcripts. In a preferred embodiment such trans-acting factors do not replicate. Suitable host cells may include protoplasts, cells in suspension, or cells in tissues or whole organisms.

In a specific embodiment intended as an example of the broader teachings herein, the RNA viral segment can be derived from brome mosaic virus (BMV), whereby the DNA-launching platform comprises DNA encoding the RNA3 segment of the virus. Brome mosaic

30 virus (BMV) is a member of the α virus-like super family of positive-strand RNA viruses of animals and plants, and has a genome divided among three RNAs. RNA1 and RNA2 encode the 1a and 2a proteins, respectively, which are necessary for a genomic RNA replication and subgenomic mRNA synthesis (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360, which to the extent not inconsistent herewith, is incorporated herein by reference). These proteins contain three

domains conserved in all other members of the α virus-like super family. 1a (109kDa) contains a c-proximal helicase-like domain and an n-proximal domain implicated in RNA capping, and 2a (94kDa) contains a central polymerase-like domain. See, e.g., French and Ahlquist, (1988). 1a and 2a interact with each other and with cell factors to form a membrane bound viral RNA replication complex associated with the endoplasmic reticulums of infected cells. BMV RNA3, a 2.1-kb RNA, encodes the 3a protein (32kDa) and coat protein (20kDa), which are involved in the spread of BMV infection in its natural plant hosts but are dispensable for RNA replication. See U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360. The 3a or coat protein gene of the RNA3 viral segment can be replaced with exogenous RNA, whereby it does not interfere with the replication element. Further, the exogenous RNA segment can be inserted downstream of an additional subgenomic promoter. Still further, cells or tissues can be pretransformed to express 1a, 2a, 3a, and coat protein, or any combination thereof, wherein DNA-launching platforms containing a foreign gene(s) with the necessary cis-acting components is transfected, such that the foreign gene is replicated and/or expressed.

        In one embodiment, the host cell is pretransformed with BMV1 or BMV2 such that it is transgenically engineered to express 1a and 2a proteins. Preferably, the 5' and 3' ends of BMV1 and BMV2 are removed such that they are incapable of replication, but can express 1a and 2a to form a viral RNA replication complex associated with the endoplasmic reticulum of the host cell. Subsequent transfection of a DNA-launching platform comprising the RNA3 viral replication segment, as well as the exogenous RNA of interest, can produce the expression of said exogenous RNA while also preventing the undesired and dangerous spread of viral RNA spillage into the environment. That is, because a plant must have all 3 segments to form infectious BMV particle(s), problems associated with the environmentally hazardous escape of foreign genes through mechanical or insect dispersal of RNA virus vectors are avoided. One skilled in the art will readily appreciate that in the example of BMV that DNA-launching platforms could be also derived from either RNA1 or RNA2. For example, the sequence encoding the 1a protein could be replaced with an exogenous RNA; replication would require the expression of 1a (e.g., separate expression plasmid). In a preferred embodiment, the DNA-launching platform also comprises a ribozyme situated proximate to the 3' end of the modified RNA3, wherein said ribozyme cleaves the RNA3 at the 3' end. As would be readily apparent to the skilled artisan with the teachings contained herein, viral segments from other known viruses, and/or subviral agents, can be used to formulate DNA-launching platforms of the subject invention. One skilled in the art will appreciate that BMV is merely one representative example of the many viruses suitable for practicing the subject invention. It is widely accepted that

10

principles on which the subject invention is based are broadly applicable to a myriad of viruses. Examples of other such viruses include, but are not limited to, alfalfa mosaic virus (AMV), barley stripe mosaic virus, cowpea mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, reoviruses, polio virus, sindbis virus, vesicular stomatitis virus, influenza virus, retroviruses, and cowpea chlorotic

5   mottle virus (CCMV) and any other viruses that replicate through RNA intermediates and from which a cDNA copy can be obtained. Specifically, as the other viruses are further characterized, those of skill in the art will readily appreciate the applicability of the teachings herein to other suitable viruses as well.

The skilled artisan would easily appreciate that known methods of introducing foreign

10   DNA into cells can be used in accordance with the teachings of the subject disclosure. Such methods include, but are not limited to, mechanical inoculation, particle bombardment, agroinfection, electroporation, and microinjection, as well as other known methods.

Various aspects of the invention can be modified as needed, depending upon specific characteristics of the virus selected as the transforming and transfecting agent and of the RNA

15   segment to be inserted. For example, the inserted gene need not be a naturally occurring gene, but may be modified, a composite of more than one coding segment, or it may encode more than one protein. The RNA may also be modified by combining insertions and deletions in order to control the total length or other properties of the modified RNA molecule. The inserted non-viral gene may be either prokaryotic or eukaryotic in origin. The inserted gene may contain its

20   own translation start signals, for example, a ribosomal binding site and start (AUG) codon, or it may be inserted in a manner which takes advantage of one or more of these components preexisting in the viral RNA to be modified. Certain structural constraints must be observed to preserve correct translation of the inserted sequence, according to principles well understood in the art. For example, if it is intended that the exogenous coding segment is to be combined with

25   an endogenous coding segment, the coding sequence to be inserted must be inserted in reading frame phase therewith and in the same translational direction.

It will be understood by those ordinarily skilled in the art that there may exist certain genes whose transfer does not result in obvious phenotypic modification of the recipient cell. Such may occur, for example, if the translation product of the non-viral gene is toxic to the host

30   cell, is degraded or processed in a manner which renders it non-functional or possesses structural features which render it impossible for the host cell to translate in sufficient quantities to confer a detectable phenotype on the transformed cells. However, the invention does not depend upon any specific property of an RNA segment or gene being transferred. Therefore, the possible existence of RNA segments or genes which fail to confer a readily observable phenotypic trait

11

on recipient cells or plants is irrelevant to the invention, and in any case will be readily recognizable by those of ordinary skill in the art without undue experimentation.

An exogenous RNA segment may be inserted at any convenient insertion site in any of the cDNA sequences corresponding to a viral RNA, or component RNA of a multipartite RNA

5   virus, provided the insertion does not disrupt a sequence essential for replication of the RNA within the host cell. For example, for a virus whose coat protein is not essential for replication, an exogenous RNA segment may be inserted within or substituted for the region which normally codes for coat protein. As desired, regions which contribute to undesirable host cell responses may be deleted or inactivated, provided such changes do not adversely affect the ability of the

10   RNA to be replicated in the host cell. For many single component and multipartite RNA viruses, a reduction in the rate of normal RNA replication is tolerable and will in some instances be preferred, since the amount of RNA produced in a normal infection is more than enough to saturate the ribosomes of the transformed cell.

Plant cells which are inoculated in culture will normally remain transfected as the cells

15   grow and divide since the RNA components expressed from the DNA-launching platform are able to replicate and thus become distributed to descendant cells upon cell division. Plants regenerated from phenotypically modified cells, tissues, or protoplasts remain phenotypically modified. Similarly, plants transfected as seedlings remain transfected during growth. Optimal timing of application of the transfecting components will be governed by the result which is

20   intended and by variations in susceptibility to the transfecting components during various stages of plant growth.

Many plant RNA viruses are seed transmitted from one generation to the next. This property can be exploited to effect genotypic transformation of a plant. That is to say, the modified RNA remains transmissible from one generation to the next, just as seed-borne virus

25   infections are transmitted from one generation to the next.

Following are examples which illustrate procedures for practicing the invention. These examples should not be construed as limiting. All percentages are by weight and all solvent mixture proportions are by volume unless otherwise noted.

30

Example 1 – Construction of *Agrobacterium* Vectors

Binary vectors for expressing the BMV 1a and 2a proteins in plants were constructed. Starting with the pBI101.2 construct (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA), the GUS gene was removed by first cutting the construct with EcoRI and SnaBI. The overhanging restriction fragment ends

were filled in by treatment with Klenow fragments and dNTPs. The restriction fragment ends were religated forming the pBI101.2LR1.

The 2a expression cassette was inserted into pBI101.2 LR1. First the pBI101.2LR1 was cut with Hind III and dephosphorylated. Next, pB2PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with Hind

5   III and the 2a insert was purified using a low melting agarose gel. The restriction fragment ends were ligated forming the pB2LR4 and pB2LR5 (Figures 3c and 3d).

The 1a expression cassette was inserted into pBI101.2LR1 by first cutting pBI101.2LR1 with SnaBI and dephosphorylated. pB1PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with PstI and the extra nucleotides were removed with T4 DNA polymerase. The 1a insert was purified using a

10   low melting agarose gel. The restriction fragment ends were ligated forming the pB1LR2 and pB1LR3 vectors (Figures 3a and 3b).

The 1a expression cassette was inserted into pB2LR4 and pB2LR5 by cutting pB2LR4 or pB2LR5 with SnaBI and dephosphorylated. PB1PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with PstI, and the extra nucleotides were removed with T4 DNA polymerase. The 1a insert was purified

15   using low melting agarose gel and ligated with the cut pB2LR4 or pB2LR5 vectors to form pB12LR6, pB12LR7, pB12LR8, and pB12LR9 vectors (Figures 3e-3h).

Example 2 – Construction of DNA-launching Platform for wtRNA3 of BMV and for RNA Derivatives Containing Foreign Sequences

20   Vector pRT101 (Töpfer *et al.*, 1987) was cut with PpuMI and the restriction fragment ends were filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, and cut with BamHI and dephosphorylated. Vector pB3RQ39 (Ishikawa *et al.*, 1997) was cut with SnaBI and BamHI; the B3 fragment was isolated from a low melting agarose gel. This fragment was ligated to the cut pRT101 thereby forming pB3LR10 (Figure 4). The pB3LR15 (Figure 4) that is a pB3LR10

25   derivative has the ClaI-KpnI fragment replaced with the corresponding fragment from pB3TP8 (Janda *et al.*, 1987).

PCR was performed on pRT101 to amplify an EcoRV and EcoRI fragment. To create a StuI site instead of a PpuMI site, a one nucleotide deletion was performed during the PCR process. The resulting PCR product was cut with EcoRV and EcoRI and inserted into

30   dephosphorylated pRT101 cut with EcoRV and EcoRI to form pRT101LR11. The pRT101LR11 was cut with StuI and BamHI and dephosphorylated. PB3RQ39 was cut with SnaBI and BamHI and a B3 fragment was isolated using a low melting agarose gel. The fragment was then ligated to pRT101LR11 to form pB3LR12 (Figure 4).

13

Another DNA-launching platform was constructed with wtRNA3 of BMV having a partially doubled CaMV35S promoter; thereby forming pB3LR14 and pB3LR16 (Figure 4).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV RNA3 coat protein was replaced with GUS was also constructed. The pB3MI22 (Ishikawa *et al.*, 1997) was cut with ClaI and StuI and a B3GUS insert was isolated. The pB3LR10 or pB3LR14 DNA-launching constructs were cut with ClaI and StuI and dephosphorylated. The B3GUS fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR10 or pB3LR14 thereby forming the pB3GUSLR17 and pB3GUSLR18 DNA-launching constructs (Figure 5).

A DNA-launching platform having a BMV RNA3 with a GUS gene insertion wherein the GUS is downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3LR15 construct was cut with AvaI and the restriction fragment ends were filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs. Construct was then cut with ClaI and dephosphorylated. The pB3MI22 was cut with ClaI and StuI and a B3GUS fragment was isolated. The isolated B3GUS fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR15 construct to form a new construct of pB3GUSCPLR19 (Figure 5).

A BMV RNA3 based DNA-launching platform with a CP gene inserted downstream of an additional cowpea chlorotic mottle virus (CCMV) subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3GUSLR17 construct was cut with StuI and KpnI and dephosphorylated. The pBC3AJ14 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with NdeI, the ends were blunted by known methods in the art, and then cut with KpnI. A coat protein fragment was then isolated. The coat protein fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3GUSLR17 to form a new construct of pB3GUSCPLR22 (Figure 5).

A DNA-launching platform was constructed having a subgenomic RNA4. The pB4MK2 (M. Kroll, personal communications) was cut with SnaBI and BamHI and a RNA4 fragment was then isolated. The pRT101LR11 construct was cut with StuI and BamHI and dephosphorylated. The fragment and the cut pRT101LR11 construct were then ligated forming pB4LR20 (Figure 5a).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV coat protein was replaced with GFP was constructed. pEGFP (Clontech, CA) was cut with NotI, filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, cut with SalI, and GFP insert was isolated using low-melting agarose gel. The pB3LR15 was cut with SalI and StuI and dephosphorylated. The GFP fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR15 thereby forming the pB3GFPLR48 (Figure 6e).

A DNA-launching platform having a BMV RNA3 with a GFP gene insertion wherein the CP is downstream of an additional CCMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The

14

pBC3AJ14 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with NdeI and EcoRI and the ends were blunted by known methods in the art. The coat protein fragment was then isolated and ligated into dephosphorylated and blunted pEGFP cut with NotI and StuI forming pEGFPCPLR49. pEGFPCPLR49 was cut with KpnI and the EGFPCP fragment was isolated using low-melting

5   agarose gel. PB3GFPLR48 was cut with KpnI and dephosphorylated. The EGFPCP fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3GFPLR48 thereby forming the pB3GFPCPLR50 (Figure 6a).

An RNA transcription vector wherein the GFP gene is expressed as a translational fusion with BMV 3a was constructed. The pB3TP10 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with BamHI and dephosphorylated. The GFP fragment was amplified from pEGFP (Clontech, CA) using

10   PCR and the following primers:

5'GCAGTCGACGGTACCGCGGGCC3'

and

5'CGCGGCCGCGGATCCTGTACAGCTCG3'.

The amplified product was cut with BamHI and purified using low-melting agarose gel. The

15   GFP fragment was ligated to the cut pB3TP10 forming pB3GFPLR47 (Figure 6d). The pB3GFPLR47 was cut with EcoRI and transcribed using T7 RNA polymerase.

An *Agrobacterium* vector containing BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform was constructed. The pBI101.2LR1 was cut with SmaI and dephosphorylated. The pB3LR15 was cut with PvuII and the B3 fragment was purified using a low-melting agarose gel. The B3

20   fragment was then ligated to the cut pBI101.2LR1 thereby forming pB3LR42 (Figure 9).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV RNA3 coat protein was replaced with the SHMV (Sunn hemp mosaic virus) coat protein and the GUS gene was inserted downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3RS4 (Sacher *et al.*, 1988) was cut with AvaI, blunted with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, and cut with KpnI. The SHMV

25   coat protein fragment was isolated using a low-melting agarose gel. The pB3GUSLR17 was cut with StuI and KpnI and dephosphorylated. The SHMV coat protein fragment was ligated to the cut pB3GUSLR17 thereby forming pB3GUSCPLR24 (Figure 7).

Other permutations of DNA-launching platforms containing one or more foreign genes and the necessary cis-acting replication signals will be readily appreciated in view of the

30   teachings herein. For examples, see Figures 5-10.

<u>Example 3 – Transfection of *N. tabacum* Protoplasts with DNA-launching Platform</u>

Media:

NT1 Medium (1 liter) was made with Gibco-BRL (MS salt, catalog #11118-031), 3ml

of 6% KH2PO4, and 0.2 μg/ml 2,4D (final concentration). The pH was adjusted to 5.5-5.7 using

5   KOH, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

NT1 Plating Medium (1 liter) was made with NT1 medium and 72.86 g mannitol, the

pH was adjusted to 5.5-5.7, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Wash Solution (1 liter) was made with 72.86 g mannitol, the pH was adjusted to 5.5, and

the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

10   Electroporation Buffer was made with 0.8% NaCl, 0.02% KCl, 0.02% KH2PO4, 0.11%

Na2HPO4, and 0.4M mannitol. The pH was adjusted to 6.5, and the resulting mixture was

autoclaved.

Enzyme Solution was made with 0.4M mannitol, and 20mM MES. The pH was adjusted

to 5.5, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

15   *Growth conditions*: Cells (*Nicotiana tabacum*) were grown at room temperature in NT1

media with constant shaking (about 200 rpm).

Preparation of cultures for digestion: About 2-3 ml of one-week old suspension culture

was subcultured into 50 ml of fresh NT1 media 3 days before the enzyme digestion. The culture

was maintained at 28°C under constant shaking.

20   *Enzyme digestion*: The enzyme digestion solution was prepared containing the

following: 1% cellulysin (Calbiochem) and 0.3% macerase (Calbiochem) in the enzyme

solution. The pH was adjusted to 5.5 and filter sterilized.

The cells were centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. About

40 ml of wash solution was added, cells were resuspended and were centrifuged at 800 rpm for

25   5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were then resuspended in three volumes of

enzyme digestion solution, and incubated for 60 min. at room temperature.

Washing: The cells were transferred into 50 ml plastic tube and centrifuged at 800 rpm

for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 40 ml of wash

solution and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were

30   resuspended in 40ml of electroporation buffer and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The

supernatant was discarded. The cells were resuspended in four volumes of electroporation

buffer.

Electroporation: One ml of cells containing the RNA or DNA inocula was transferred

into electroporation cuvettes and placed on ice for 10 min. The cells were then mixed and

16

electroporated at 500 microF, 250V. The cuvettes were placed on ice for 10 min. The cells were transferred into 10 ml of NT1 plating media.

Incubation and collection of samples: The cells were incubated at room temperature in dark. Samples were collected 24-48 hrs post inoculation.

RNA Analysis: RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization were performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10^6 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Replication of RNA3 was confirmed by detection of sgRNA4, thus showing that BMV RNA replication factors 1a and 2a expressed from expression plasmid(s) support efficient replication of RNA3 supplied as *in vitro* transcript (Figure 11) as well as launched from DNA-launching platform (Figure 12).

Example 4 — Production of Transgenic *N. tabacum* Plants

Once a desired molecule was constructed in *E. coli*, the molecule was transferred into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by the freeze-thaw method. Vectors pB1LR2, pB2LR4, pB12LR6, and pB12LR7 were all individually used. An *Agrobacterium* strain LBA 4404 containing an appropriate helper Ti plasmid was grown in 5 ml of YEP medium overnight at 28°C. Two ml of the overnight culture were added to 50 ml YEP medium in a 250-ml flask and shaken vigorously (250 rpm) at 28°C until the culture grew to an OD$_{500}$ of 0.5 to 1.0. The culture was chilled on ice. The cell suspension was centrifuged at 3000 g for 5 min. at 4°C. The supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 1 ml of ice-cold 20 mM CaCl$_2$ solution. 0.1-ml aliquots were dispensed into prechilled eppendorf tubes. About 1 μg of plasmid DNA was added to the cells. The cells were frozen in liquid nitrogen. The cells were thawed by incubating the test tube in a 37°C water bath for 5 min. 1 ml of YEP medium was added to the tube and incubated at 28°C for 2-4 h with gentle shaking to allow the bacteria to express the antibiotic resistance genes. The tubes were centrifuged for 30 s and the supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 0.1 ml YEP medium, plated on a YEP agar plate containing selection antibiotic(s), and incubated at 28°C. Transformed colonies appeared in 2-3 days.

In vitro clonal copies of approximately three week old *Nicotina tabacum*, Wisconsin No. 38, were used as the source of explants. Leaf explants were prepared from the second and third fully expanded leaves of *in vitro* cultures. The leaf pieces were cut into 1 cm x 1 cm squares and

17

placed upon TB1 (plus 2.0 mg/l 6-benzyl-aminopurine, and 0.1 mg/l -naphthalene acetic acid) media for 24 hours at 25°C with a 16 hour photo period.

   Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain LBA 4404 containing the preselected binary vector was used for plant transformation. Explants were placed in ~10 ml of overnight grown *Agrobacterium* culture for 30 min. Leaf explants were then blotted on filter paper and placed on TB2 (plus 1.0 mg/l 6-benzyl-aminopurine and 0.1 mg/l -naphthalene acetic acid) media for 4 days, abaxial side down. Explants are then rinsed three times in sterile water, blotted on filter paper, and placed on TB2 media for regeneration with 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin at 25°C, 16 hour photo period, abaxial side down. Explants were transferred to fresh TB2 media with 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin every 10 to 14 days until plantlets developed. Plantlets typically developed at 10-14 days. Plantlets were cut from the callus and placed on MST media containing 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin to induce rooting. Rooted plants were transferred to soil.

   TB1 (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 100 mg myo-inositol, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 2 mg BAP, 0.10 mg of NAA, and 8g Noble agar. The media was adjusted to a pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

   TB2 (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 100 mg myo-inositol, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 1.0 mg BAP, 0.10 mg NAA, and 8 g Noble agar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

   MST (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 100 mg myo-inositol, and 8.5 g Difco agar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

   YEP (100 ml) included 1.0g Bacto-peptone, 1.0 g Bacto-yeast extract, and 0.5 g NaCl. The media was autoclaved.

   RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10^6 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 13a shows the successful expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNA in transgenic *N. tabacum*.

Example 5 — Transfection of Transgenic *N. tabacum* Plants with DNA-launching Platform
   Precipitation of DNA onto Microcarriers for Particle Bombardment: (Kikkert, 1993).

Sterilization of Microcarriers: 80 mg of gold microcarriers were resuspended in 1 ml of 70% ethanol, soaked for 15 min., and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile distilled, deionized water and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Water washing of particles was repeated 2 more times. After final rinse, particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile 50% glycerol.

Coating Microcarriers with DNA: The following was sequentially and quickly added: $5\mu l$ DNA ($1\mu g/\mu l$), $50\mu l$ of 2.5M $CaCl_2$, and $20\mu l$ of 0.1M Spermidine.

The mixture was incubated for 10 min. on a vortex shaker at room temperature. Particles were pelleted by centrifugation at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μl of 70% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μl of 100% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discard. Particles were resuspended in $50\mu l$ of 100% ethanol.

Young leaves from tobacco plants grown *in vitro* on agar-solidified MS medium containing 30g/liter sucrose, were bombarded with 5-μl aliquots of resuspended DNA-coated particles using a PDS1000He biolistic gun (DuPont) and 1100 psi rupture disks (Bio-Rad).

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10^6 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 14a shows that the launched BMV RNA3 replicates efficiently in transgenic plants expressing BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and that the launched RNA3 is unable to replicate in the absence of BMV 1a and/or 2a.

Example 6 — Production of Transgenic *N. benthamiana* Plants

Once a desired molecule was constructed in *E. coli*, the molecule was transferred into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. Vectors pB1LR2, pB2LR4, pB12LR6, and pB12LR7 were all individually used. An *Agrobacterium* strain LBA 4404 containing an appropriate helper Ti plasmid was grown in 5 ml of YEP medium overnight at 28°C. Two ml of the overnight culture were added to 50 ml YEP medium in a 250-ml flask and shaken vigorously (250 rpm) at 28°C until the culture grew to an OD_{500} of 0.5 to 1.0. The culture was chilled on ice. The cell suspension was centrifuged at 3000 g for 5 min. at 4°C. The supernatant solution was discarded.

19

The cells were resuspended in 1 ml of ice-cold 20 mM CaCl$_2$ solution. 0.1-ml aliquots were dispensed into prechilled eppendorf tubes. About 1 μg of plasmid DNA was added to the cells. The cells were frozen in liquid nitrogen. The cells were thawed by incubating the test tube in a 37°C water bath for 5 min. 1 ml of YEP medium was added to the tube and incubated at 28°C

5   for 2-4 h with gentle shaking to allow the bacteria to express the antibiotic resistance genes. The tubes were centrifuged for 30 s and the supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 0.1 ml YEP medium. The cells were plated on a YEP agar plate containing selection antibiotic(s) and incubated at 28°C. Transformed colonies appeared in 2-3 days.

In vitro clonal copies of approximately five-seven weeks old *N. benthamiana* were used

10   as the source of explants. Leaf explants were prepared from the second and third fully expanded leaves of *in vitro* cultures. The leaf pieces were cut into 1cm x 1cm squares and placed upon MS104 media in 100 x 15 mm plates for 24 hours at 23°C with a 16 hour photo period.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain LBA 4404 containing the preselected binary vector was used. Explants were placed in ~10ml of overnight grown *Agrobacterium* culture for 30 min.

15   Leaf explants were then blotted on filter paper and placed abaxial side down on MS104 media for 4 days. Explants were then rinsed three times in sterile water, blotted on filter paper, and placed on MS104 media for regeneration with 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin. Explants were transferred to fresh MS104 media with 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin every 10-14 days until plantlets developed. Plantlets typically developed at 31-50

20   days. Plantlets were cut from the callus and placed on MST media plus 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin to induce rooting. Rooted plants were transferred to soil.

One liter of MS104 included 4.3 g MS salt mixture, 1.0 ml B5 vitamin solution, 30 g sucrose, 1.0 mg BA, 0.1 mg NAA, and 8.0 g Phytagar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.8 and autoclaved.

25   100 ml of YEP included 1.0 g Bacto-peptone, 1.0 g Bacto-yeast extract, 0.5 g NaCl. The media was autoclaved.

One liter of MST included 4.3 g MS salt mixture, 1.0 ml Nitsch & Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 100 mg myo-inositol, and 8.5 g Phytagar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

30   *RNA Analysis*: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10^6 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in

20

hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 13b shows the successful expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNA in transgenic *N. benthamiana*.

Example 7 – Transfection of Transgenic *N. benthamiana* Plants

5   *Precipitation of DNA onto Microcarriers for Particle Bombardment*: (From Kikkert (1993) "The biolistic PDS 1000/He device", *Plant Cell Tiss. And Org. Cult.* 33:221-226)

          Sterilization of Microcarriers: 80 mg of gold microcarriers were resuspended in 1 ml of 70% ethanol, soaked for 15 min., and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile distilled,

10   deionized water and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Water washing of particles was repeated 2 more times. After final rinse, particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile 50% glycerol.

          Coating Microcarriers with DNA: To the 50 μl of particles the following was sequentially and quickly added: 5μl DNA (1μg/μl), 50μl of 2.5M CaCl$_2$, and 20μl of 0.1M

15   Spermidine.

          The mixture was incubated for 10 min. on a vortex shaker at room temperature. Particles were pelleted by centrifugation at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μl of 70% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended

20   in 140 μl of 100% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 50μl of 100% ethanol.

          Young leaves from *N. benthamiana* plants grown *in vitro* on agar-solidified MS medium containing 30g/liter sucrose, were bombarded with 5-μl aliquots of resuspended DNA-coated particles using a PDS1000He biolistic gun (DuPont) and 1100 psi rupture disks (Bio-Rad).

25   *RNA Analysis*: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10^6 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in

30   hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. The launched BMV and RNA 3 showed efficient replication (Figure 14b) in transgenic *N. benthamiana* plants expressing BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and was unable to replicate in the absence of BMV 1a and/or 2a.

Example 8 — Transfection of Transgenic Plants with GUS Containing DNA-launching Platform

Transgenic *N. tabacum* and *N. benthaniana* plants were produced according to the procedures discussed above. The plants were transfected with a DNA-launching platform containing a GUS gene (Figure 5a) by particle bombardment as described in Examples 5 and 7.

5   The plants were incubated for 3-5 days and then assayed for β-glucuronidase (GUS) activity using 1 mg/ml X-Gluc (5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl glucucuronide) as substrate in 0.1M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.0, 50 μM potassium ferrocyanide, and 2% Triton® X-100. Following an overnight incubation at 37°C, cells replicating launched RNA3 derivatives and expressing the GUS reporter gene from a subgenomic RNA4 gave rise to blue spots (Figure 15).

10   The launched RNA3 derivative did not replicate and express GUS reporter gene in the absence of BMV RNA replication factors 1a and 2a (*e.g.*, in wt *N. benthamiana* and in wt *N. tabacum*).

Example 9 — Transfection of Transgenic Plants Expressing BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and CP

A plant is transformed with BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and CP genes whereby those genes are

15   stably expressed in said plant. This can be done with the procedures outlined above. Any modifications that would be needed would be readily apparent to those skilled in the art in light of the teachings contained herein. A DNA-launching platform encoding an RNA replicon which contains a foreign gene and necessary BMV or CCMV cis-acting replication signals to replicate said replicon is constructed (Figure 10b). Foreign genes to be included in said replicon could

20   include, for example, a *Bacillus thuringiensis* polynucleotide that codes for a *B.t.* protein. Other sequences would include, *e.g.*, sequences that encode herbicide resistance, or any other known sequence that encodes peptides or proteins having desired qualities in plants.

Alternatively, plants can be transformed to express BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and a TMV coat protein in place of the BMV coat protein. A DNA-launching platform is then made containing

25   one or more foreign genes and the necessary cis-acting replication signals, either BMV or CCMV, and a TMV origin of assembly (Figures 8a, 8b, and 10a). This launching platform provides a distinct advantage as TMV is a rod-shaped virus which has no strict limit on the size of RNA that can be encapsidated. Alternatively, TMV movement protein can be used in place of BMV3a (Figure 7c). Hybrids between tobamo and bromoviruses were shown to be viable

30   (Sacher *et al.*, 1988; De Jong and Ahlquist, 1992).

Other permutations and combinations of genes pretransformed and those included in the DNA-launching platform will readily be appreciated by the skilled artisan in light of the teachings herein. (See, *e.g.*, Figures 8c, 10b, and 10c).

As indicated above, CCMV subgenomic promoter can be substituted for BMV sequences in a desired DNA-launching platform. Because the sequence of CCMV subgenomic promoter differs from the sequence of BMV subgenomic promoter, the probability of recombination that would result in loss of a foreign gene is much lower in a construct having a

5   combination of these two different promoters.

In the above examples, trans-acting components may include, but are not limited to, replication factors, components responsible for cell to cell movement, or components such as the coat protein which may be required for long distance spread, viral proteases responsible for post translational processing, or other known trans-acting functions.

10

Example 10 – Transfection of *N. tabacum* Protoplasts with GUS Containing DNA-Launching Platforms

N. tabacum protoplasts isolated using the above described methods were inoculated by electroporation with DNA-launching platforms for BMV RNA3 derivatives in the presence or

15   absence of 1a and 2a expression plasmids. BMV RNA3 derivatives contained the GUS gene in place of the coat protein ORF (Figure 5a) (these were inoculated with or without coat protein expression plasmid, Figure 5b), or had the BMVCP gene translated from an additional subgenomic RNA driven from BMV or CCMV subgenomic promoter (Figures 5c and 5d), or had the SHMV coat protein translated from an additional BMV subgenomic RNA (Figure 7b).

20   Protoplasts were collected by centrifugation (800 rpm, 5 min.) 24 hours post inoculation. The chemiluminescent GUS assay was performed using GUS-Light™ (Tropix, MA) according to manufacturer's instructions. Protein concentrations were determined using the Bio-Rad protein kit (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA). The GUS values, determined by luminometer, were adjusted to the same total protein concentration. Figures 16a and 16b show successful GUS

25   expression in protoplasts in the presence of trans-acting BMV replication factors 1a and 2a.

Example 11 – Transfection of *N. tabacum* Protoplasts with GFP Containing DNA-Launching Platform

N. tabacum protoplasts isolated by using the above described methods were transfected

30   by electroporation with expression plasmids for trans-acting BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and with DNA-launching platforms for RNA3 derivatives having the GFP gene in place of BMV coat protein ORF (Figure 6e), the CP gene translated from an additional subgenomic RNA (Figure 6a) or with an RNA transcript having the GFP expressed as a fusion protein with BMV 3a ORF (Figure 6d). Protoplasts were incubated for 24 hrs and examined for GFP expression

using a fluorescent microscope. Figure 18 shows the successful expression of GFP in protoplasts.

Example 12 – Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic Plants with BMV RNA3-Based DNA-Launching Platform Containing GFP

N. benthamiana plants were transfected using a particle bombardment as described above with a DNA-launching platform for BMV RNA3 having the GFP gene in place of BMV coat protein (Figure 6e). The GFP expression was determined 24 hrs post inoculation using a fluorescent microscope. Figure 17 shows the successful expression of GFP in (1a + 2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana.

Example 13 – Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic N. benthamiana with BMV RNA3 DNA-Launching Platform Using Agrobacterium

N. benthamiana plants were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform using Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Once the desired construct (pB3LR42) was obtained in E. coli it was transferred to A. tumefaciens strain LBA4404 using a thaw-freeze method as described above. The Agrobacterium was grown overnight in 28 °C under constant shaking. A single lower leaf of N. benthamiana were punctured with a needle multiple times and submerged in Agrobacterium culture. The plants were grown at 23 °C with a 16 hr photoperiod. The inoculated leaves were harvested 14 days post-inoculation. The total RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. Figure 19 shows replication of launched BMV RNA3 in inoculated (1a + 2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana.

Example 14 – Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic Plants with BMV RNA3-Based DNA-Launching Platform Containing GUS and SHMV Coat Protein

N. benthamiana plants were transfected using a particle bombardment as described above with a DNA-launching platform for BMV RNA3 wherein the BMV coat protein was replaced with the SHMV coat protein (Sunn-hemp mosaic virus) and the GUS gene was inserted downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter (Figure 7b). The GUS expression was determined by histochemical GUS assay described above. Figure 20 shows the successful expression of GUS in (1a + 2a)-transgenic plants.

Example 15 – Movement of Launched BMV RNA 3

F1 progeny plants from self-fertilized (1a+2a)-transgenic *N. benthamiana* BP14 were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA launching platform using *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. Seedlings were germinated on *Smurf* media containing Kanamycin. Plants were grown at 23°C

5   with a 16 hr photoperiod. Once the desired construct (pB3LR42) was obtained in *E. coli* it was transferred to *A. tumefaciens* strain LBA4404 using a thaw-freeze method as described above. The *Agrobacterium* was grown overnight at 28°C under constant shaking. A single lower leaf of *N. benthamiana* was punctured with a needle multiple times and submerged in *Agrobacterium* culture. The inoculated, middle, and upper leaves were harvested 14 days post-inoculation.

10   Total RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. RNA3 replication was detected in all leaves tested (Fig. 21). It shows that BMV RNA3 is able to replicate, move cell-to-cell and spread long distance in (1a+2a)-transgenic plants.

Example 16 – Transfection of Progeny From (1a+2a)-Transgenic *N. benthamiana* With BMV

15   RNA3 DNA-Launching Platform

Progeny plants from self-fertilized (1a+2a)-transgenic *N. benthamiana* (designated BP14) were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform using *Agrobacterium* as described in Example 13. Control plants (non-transgenic *N. benthamiana*) were inoculated with the sap from BMV infected barley using inoculation buffer composed of 50mM $NaPO_4$, pH7.0,

20   and 1% celite. Root samples were harvested 6 weeks post inoculation. RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. Figure 22 shows that BMV RNA3 replicated to very high levels in roots. In some (1a+2a)-transgenic plants (Figure 22, lanes 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10) replication of launched RNA3 dramatically exceeded replication of wild-type BMV in non-transgenic *N. benthamiana* plants (Figure 22, lane 1). This shows that this

25   system can be used for delivery of RNA, proteins, peptides or other compounds to roots and enables testing of such compounds for various activities, for example, activities directed against root parasites. For example, proteins with anti-nematode activities can be inserted into RNA3 DNA-launching platform using the above described strategies and expressed in roots upon RNA3 replication. Such proteins can be engineered to be expressed in the cytoplasm or

30   alternatively secreted into the surrounding soil.

25

Example 17 – Barley Stripe Mosaic Virus

Barley stripe mosaic virus (BSMV) has a tripartite genome (RNA alpha, beta, and gamma). These genomic RNAs have an m7Gppp cap at the 5' end and a t-RNA like structure at the 3' end (Jackson and Hunter, 1989).

A DNA-launching plasmid for BSMV RNA alpha, RNA beta, and RNA gamma containing BSMV RNA cDNA is constructed by precisely fusing at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and to a self-cleaving ribozyme at its 3' end. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end of viral cDNAs. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on BSMV RNA beta may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed in place of ORF beta a.

Transgenic plants having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator are obtained. Such trans-acting factors may include parts of the viral RNA replicase (ORFs alpha a and/or gamma a) or other trans-acting factors. The trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used. Cis-acting sequences necessary for BSMV RNA replication are removed from transgenes. Alternatively, the full-length RNA alpha is expressed from the chromosome. Alternatively, ORF gamma a including the 5' untranslated region and ORF gamma b from a seed transmitted strain, such as ND18, are also expressed (Edwards, 1995).

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the BSMV RNA beta, cis-acting elements important for BSMV RNA beta life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, the intercistronic region between the beta a and beta b ORFs (Zhou and Jackson, 1996) and a foreign gene or sequence in place of ORF beta a (coat protein) which is dispensable for BSMV replication and movement (Petty and Jackson, 1990). Such DNA-launching plasmids may lack the internal poly(A) region as this region is dispensable for replication and contain a ribozyme or a convenient restriction site at the 3' end of the modified viral RNA. Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed from RNA gamma in which ORFs gamma a and/or gamma b are replaced with foreign genes or sequences which may also include the triple gene block genes (ORFs beta b, beta c, and beta d) or a heterologous movement protein (TMV 30K, RCNMV 35K).

Example 18 – Tobacco Mosaic Virus

Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) has a single-stranded positive sense RNA genome. The 5' end has an m7Gppp cap and the 3' end contains a t-RNA like structure.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TMV RNA containing TMV cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and at its 3' end to a self-cleaving ribozyme. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end. Foreign gene may be expressed from

5   an additional subgenomic RNA by including an additional subgenomic RNA promoter on the (-) strand.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include the viral replicase (126K/183K), movement protein (30K), or coat protein (17.6K). At least one cis-

10   acting sequence necessary for TMV RNA replication is removed from transgenes. The trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the TMV cDNA, cis-acting elements

15   important for the TMV life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, origin of assembly, etc., at least one foreign gene or sequence in place of the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the chromosome, and a ribozyme or a convenient restriction site at the 3' end. Alternatively, the foreign gene sequence can be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter and the sequence coding for the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the transgene can be deleted

20   from the DNA-launching plasmid. Preferably, if the viral replicase proteins are expressed in transgenic plants, the DNA-launching plasmid will have a deletion of nucleotides 3420-4902, which appears to be a region that inhibits replication in trans. (Lewandowski *et al.*, 1998).

Example 19 – Potato Virus X

25   Potato virus X (PVX) has a single-stranded positive sense RNA genome. The 5' end has an m7Gppp cap and the 3' end is polyadenylated. A full-length cDNA clone of PVX has been constructed and infectious RNA transcripts obtained (Hemenway *et al.*, 1990).

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on PVX RNA containing PVX cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and having a

30   polyadenylation site at its 3' end. A convenient restriction site may also be included at the 3' end. A foreign gene may be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include the viral RNA polymerase gene (ORF1-147K), coat protein (ORF5-21K), or triple gene block (ORF2-

25K, ORF3-12K, ORF4-8K). The triple gene block genes can be expressed individually. Alternatively, they can be expressed as negative sense transcripts from which plus sense subgenomic RNA for ORFs 2, 3, and 4 can be transcribed by the viral replicase. Such transgene will have a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter fused to sequence of ORFs 2, 3, and 4 in the minus sense orientation and the transcribed sequence will include a subgenomic RNA promoter. At least one cis-acting sequence necessary for PVX RNA replication is removed from transgenes. The trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the PVX genome, cis-acting elements important for PVX life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, origin of assembly, etc., at least one foreign gene or sequence in place of the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the chromosome and a polyadenylation signal. Alternatively, the foreign gene sequence can be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter and the sequence coding for the trans-acting factor that is expressed transgenically can be deleted from the DNA-launching plasmid.

Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed having a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter, polyadenylation site, and the PVX cDNA sequence in which the ORF2 (25K) is replaced with a foreign gene or sequence. Alternatively, the ORF2 is deleted and the foreign gene is expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter. Such a DNA-launching plasmid is inoculated to transgenic plants expressing movement protein from heterologous virus, such as tobacco mosaic virus (TMV 30K), tomato mosaic virus (ToMV 30K), or red clover necrotic mosaic virus (RCNMV 35K).

Example 20 – Flock House Virus

Flock house virus (FHV) has a genome consisting of two single stranded RNAs. RNA1 encodes protein A, involved in RNA replication, and protein B that is translated from sg RNA3 and is dispensable for RNA replication. RNA2 encodes virion capsid precursor protein alpha. FHV is infectious to insect, plant, mammalian, and yeast cells (Selling et al., 1990; Price et al., 1996).

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed for FHV RNA1 and RNA2 containing FHV RNA cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and at its 3' end to a self-cleaving ribozyme. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on

28

FHV RNA1 may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed from subgenomic RNA3 as ORF B replacement or as a translational fusion with ORF B. Alternatively, a foreign gene may be expressed from an additional sg RNA. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene(s) or sequence(s) expressed as a part of polyprotein alpha. Foreign

5   gene(s) in such construct may include sequences necessary for polyprotein clevage. DNA-launching plasmids will preferably also express a movement protein of a heterologous plant virus, such as 30K of TMV or 35K of RCNMV. Alternatively, DNA-launching plasmids will be inoculated onto transgenic plants expressing such movement protein.

       Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the

10   DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include protein A or capsid protein precursor alpha, and preferably will also include a movement protein from a plant virus, such as 30K of TMV or 35K of RCNMV. Trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used. Transgenically expressed trans-acting factors preferably lack at least one cis-acting factor which

15   is necessary for their replication, such as the 5' and/or 3' end.

       A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on FHV RNA1 or FHV RNA2 containing a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of RNA1 (or RNA2), cis-acting elements important for FHV RNA1 (or RNA2) replication, such as the 5' and 3' ends, at least one foreign gene or sequence and a self-cleaving ribozyme at the 3' end.

20   Polyadenylation signal may also be included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end of the modified viral RNA sequence of the DNA-launching plasmid. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA1 may contain a foreign gene or sequence in place of ORF A. Alternatively, the ORF A may be deleted and the foreign gene may be expressed from subgenomic RNA3, for example as an ORF B replacement or as a translational fusion with

25   ORF B. Alternatively, DNA-launching plasmid may contain two exogenous RNA sequences, one in the place of ORF A and the other expressed from the subgenomic RNA3. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene(s) or sequence(s) in place of ORF alpha or expressed as a part of polyprotein alpha. Foreign gene(s) in such a construct may include sequences necessary for polyprotein clevage.

30

Example 21 – Tomato Spotted Wild Virus

       Tomato spotted wild virus (TSWV) is a tripartite (RNA L, M, S), negative sense and ambisense, single stranded RNA virus.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors include the putative TSWV polymerase gene (ORF L), ORF N, and possibly other trans-acting factors (NSm or NSs). At least one cis-acting sequence, such as 5' and/or 3' ends, which are necessary for TSWV RNA replication are removed from the transgene. Trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TSWV RNA M in which the G1 and G2 coding sequences are replaced with at least one foreign gene or sequence. Such DNA-launching plasmid contains a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and TSWV RNA M cDNA fused to the self-cleaving ribozymes at the 5' and 3' ends. Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TSWV RNA S in which the N coding region is replaced with a foreign gene or sequence.

Example 22 – Barley Mild Mosaic Virus

Genome of barley mild mosaic virus (BaMMV) consists of two positive sense, single-stranded, 3'-polyadenylated RNAs. The RNA1 encodes proteins related to the potyviral P3, 6K1, CI, 6K2, NIa-VPg, NIa-Pro, NIb and capsid protein (Kashiwazaki *et al.*, 1990). The RNA2 encodes P1 and P2 protein (Kashiwazaki *et al.*, 1991). The P1 protein is related to the potyviral HC-Pro and the P2 protein is important for fungal transmission. An isolate was obtain d containing a deletion in the P2 protein (Timpe and Kuhne, 1995) thus indicating that P2 is dispensable for viral RNA replication.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed for BaMMV RNA1 and RNA2 containing BaMMV RNA cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and a polyadenylation site at its 3' end. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on BaMMV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed as a part of polyprotein which can be cleaved and a foreign protein can be released.

Transgenic plants are obtained having the BaMMV RNA1 cDNA lacking the 5' and 3' ends fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on BaMMV (isolate M) RNA2. Such plasmid contains a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of RNA2, RNA2 cis-acting replication signals located in the 5' and 3' ends, P1 ORF and a foreign gene in place of P2 ORF or expressed as a part of P1/P2 polyprotein which can be cleaved and a foreign protein can be released.

The contents of all references cited throughout are incorporated herein by this reference to the extent they are not inconsistent with the disclosure, teachings, and principles of the subject invention.

5   It should be understood that the examples and embodiments described herein are for illustrative purposes only and that various modifications or changes in light thereof will be suggested to persons skilled in the art and are to be included within the spirit and purview of this application.

References

De Jong and Ahlquist (1992) "A hybrid plant RNA virus made by transferring the noncapsid movement protein from a rod-shaped to an icosahedral virus is competent for systemic infection," *PNAS* **89**:6808-6812.

Dinant, S., Janda, M., Kroner, P.A., Ahlquist, P. (1993) "Bromovirus RNA replication and transcription requires compatibility between the polymerase- and helicase-like viral RNA synthesis proteins," *J. Virol.* **67**:7181-7189.

Edwards, M.C. (1995) "Mapping of the seed transmission determinants of barley stripe mosaic virus," *MPMI* **8**:906-915.

French, R. and Ahlquist, P. (1988) "Characterization and engineering of sequences controlling *in vivo* synthesis of brome mosaic virus RNA3," *J. Virol.* **62**(7):2411-2421.

Hemenway, C., Weiss, J., O'Connell, K., and Tumer, N.E. (1990) "Characterization of infectious transcripts from a potato virus X cDNA clone," *Virology* **175**:365-371.

Ishikawa, M., Diez, J., Restrepo-Hartwig, M., Ahlquist, P. (1997) "Yeast mutations in multiple complementation groups inhibit brome mosaic virus RNA replication and transcription and perturb regulated expression of viral polymerase-like gene," *PNAS* **94**:13810-13815.

Jackson, A.O. and Hunter, B.G. (1989) "Hordeivirus relationships and genome organization," *Annu. Rev. Phytopathol.* **27**:95-121.

Janda, M., French, R., Ahlquist, P. (1987) "High efficiency T7 polymerase synthesis of infectious RNA from cloned brome mosaic virus cDNA and effect of 5' extensions on transcript infectivity," *Virology* **158**:259-262.

Kashiwazaki, S. Minobe, Y., Omura, T., Hibino, H. (1990) "Nucleotide sequence of barley yellow mosaic virus RNA1: a close evolutionary relationship with potyviruses," *Journal of General Virology* **71**:2781-2790.

Kashiwazaki, S., Minobe, Y., Hibino, H. (1991) "Nucleotide sequence of barley yellow mosaic virus RNA2," *Journal of General Virology* **72**:995-999.

Kikkert (1993) "The biolistic PDS 1000/He device," *Plant Cell Tiss. and Org. Cult.* **33**:221-226.

Lewandowski, Dennis J., Dawson, William O. (1998) "Deletion of internal sequences results in tobacco mosaic virus defective RNAs that accumulate to high levels without interfering with replication of the helper virus," *Virology* **251**(2):427-437.

Pacha, R.F. and Ahlquist, P. (1991) "Use of Bromovirus RNA3 hybrids to study template specificity in viral RNA amplification," *Journal of Virology* **65**:3693-3703.

Petty, I.T.D. and Jackson, A.O. (1990) "Mutational analysis of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA beta," *Virology* **179**:712-718.

Price, B.D., Rueckert, R.R., Ahlquist, P. (1996) "Complete replication of an animal virus and maintenance of expression vectors derived from it in Saccharomyces cerevisiae" *PNAS* 93:9465-9470.

Rasochova, L. and Miller, W.A. (1996) "Satellite RNA of barley yellow dwarf-RPV virus reduces accumulation of RPV helper virus RNA and attenuates RPV symptoms on oats," *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interact* 9:646-650.

Sacher, R., French, R., Ahlquist, P. (1988) "Hybrid brome mosaic virus RNAs express and are packaged in tobacco mosaic virus coat protein *in vivo*," *Virology* 167:15-24.

Selling, B.H., Allison, R.F., Kaesberg, P. (1990) "Genomic RNA of an insect virus directs synthesis of infectious virions in plants," *PNAS* 87:434-438.

Timpe, U. and Kuhne, T. (1995) "*In vitro* transcript of a full-length cDNA of a naturally deleted RNA2 of barley mild mosaic virus (BaMMV) replicate in BaMMV-infected plants," *Journal of General Virology* 76:2619-2623.

Töpfer, R., Matzeit, V., Gronenborn, B., Schell, J., Steinbiss, H.H. (1987) "A set of plant expression vectors for transcriptional and translational fusions," *Nucleic Acids Res.* 15:5890.

U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360.

Zhou, H. and Jackson, A.O. (1996) "Analysis of cis-acting elements for replication of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA," *Virology* 219:150-160.

Claims

1   1. A DNA-launching platform comprising:

2   a) a polynucleotide molecule encoding a modified viral RNA molecule; and

3   b) a DNA dependent RNA polymerase promoter.

1   2. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a sequence encoding at

2   least one cis-acting element.

1   3. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a ribozyme sequence.

1   4. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a termination sequence.

1   5. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a restriction site.

1   6.   The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 wherein said modified RNA molecule

2   comprises an exogenous RNA segment.

1   7.   The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 wherein said DNA dependent RNA

2   polymerase promoter is capable of functioning in a plant cell.

1   8. A method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying one or more cells comprising

2   the following steps:

3   a) obtaining a DNA-launching platform comprising a polynucleotide molecule encoding

4   a modified viral RNA; and

     b) transfecting said one or more cells with said DNA-launching platform, wherein said

polynucleotide molecule is transcribed thereby forming a replicatable RNA transcript.

1   9. The method of claim 8 further comprising pre-transforming said cell with at least one

2   polynucleotide molecule encoding at least one trans-acting factor.

1   10. The method of claim 8 further comprising introducing a trans-acting factor.

1   11. The method of claim 10 wherein said introducing a trans-acting factor comprises
2   co-transfection of an expression plasmid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding said trans-
3   acting factor.

1   12. The method of claim 10 wherein said introducing a trans-acting factor comprises
2   co-transfection of an RNA transcript encoding said trans-acting factor.

1   13. The method of claim 10 wherein said trans-acting factor is stably expressed.

1   14. The method of claim 8 wherein said modified viral RNA comprises an exogenous
2   RNA segment.

1   15. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a ribozyme
2   sequence.

1   16.   The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a
2   promoter.

1   17.   The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a
2   termination sequence.

1   18.   The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a
2   restriction site.

1   19. The modified cell produced by the method of claim 8.

1   20. A method of producing a plant or plant tissue comprising at least one genotypically
2   or phenotypically modified cell, said method comprising transfecting cells of said plant or plant
3   tissue with a DNA-launching platform, wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a
4   polynucleotide encoding a modified RNA molecule, such that said polynucleotide molecule is
5   transcribed to form a replicatable RNA transcript.

1   21. The method of claim 20 wherein said modified RNA molecule comprises an
2   exogenous RNA segment.

1   22. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   ribozyme sequence.

1   23. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   promoter.

1   24. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   termination sequence.

1   25. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   restriction site.

1   26. A method of producing a genotypically or phenotypically modified plant comprising

2   obtaining at least one modified cell produced by the method of claim 8; and subjecting said

3   modified cell to conditions whereby a plant is regenerated therefrom.

1   27. A plant produced by the method of claim 26.

1   28. A plant descended from the plant of claim 27.

1   29. The method of claim 20, wherein said plant or plant tissue comprises one or more

2   cells transformed with a polynucleotide molecule encoding at least one trans-acting factor,

3   wherein said polynucleotide molecule is expressed.

1   30. The method of claim 29, wherein said modified viral RNA molecule is capable of

2   replication only in said one or more cells transformed with a polynucleotide molecule encoding

3   at least one trans-acting factor.

DNA - LAUNCHING OF TRANS-ACTING FACTORS
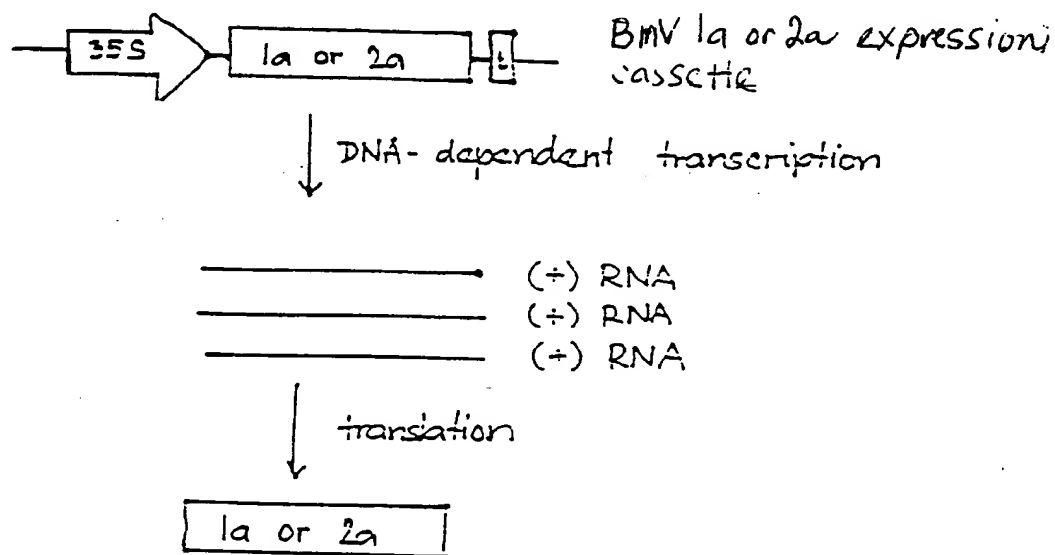(TRANSGENES OR EXPRESSION CASSETTES - PRINCIPLE)

Figure 1

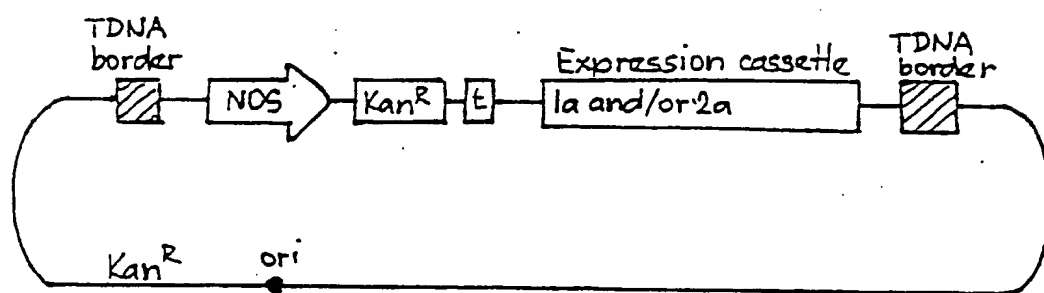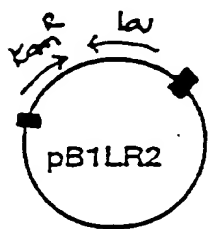AGROBACTERIUM TRANSFORMATION VECTOR (1a, 2a)

Figure 2

Vectors for expression of BMV 1a and 2a ORFs in transgenic plants

Figure 3a
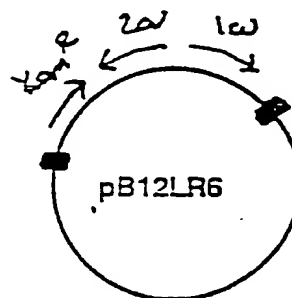

Figure 3b

Figure 3c

Figure 3d
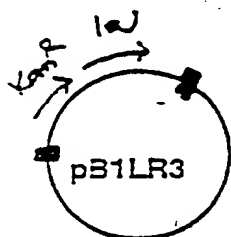

Figure 3e

Figure 3f

Figure 3g

Figure 3h

DNA-LAUNC"ING OF BMV RNA3
(DNA-LAUNCHING PLATFORM - PRINCIPLE)

BMV RNA3 cDNA

pB3LR10
pB3LR12
pB3LR14
pB3LR15
pB3LR16

DNA - dependent transcription
RZ self - cleavage

5' — [3a] — [CP] — 3'   (+) RNA3

BMV 1a and 2a
directed replication

3 ——————————→ 5'   (-) RNA3

3 — [CP] — 3'   sg RNA4
↓ translation

[CP]
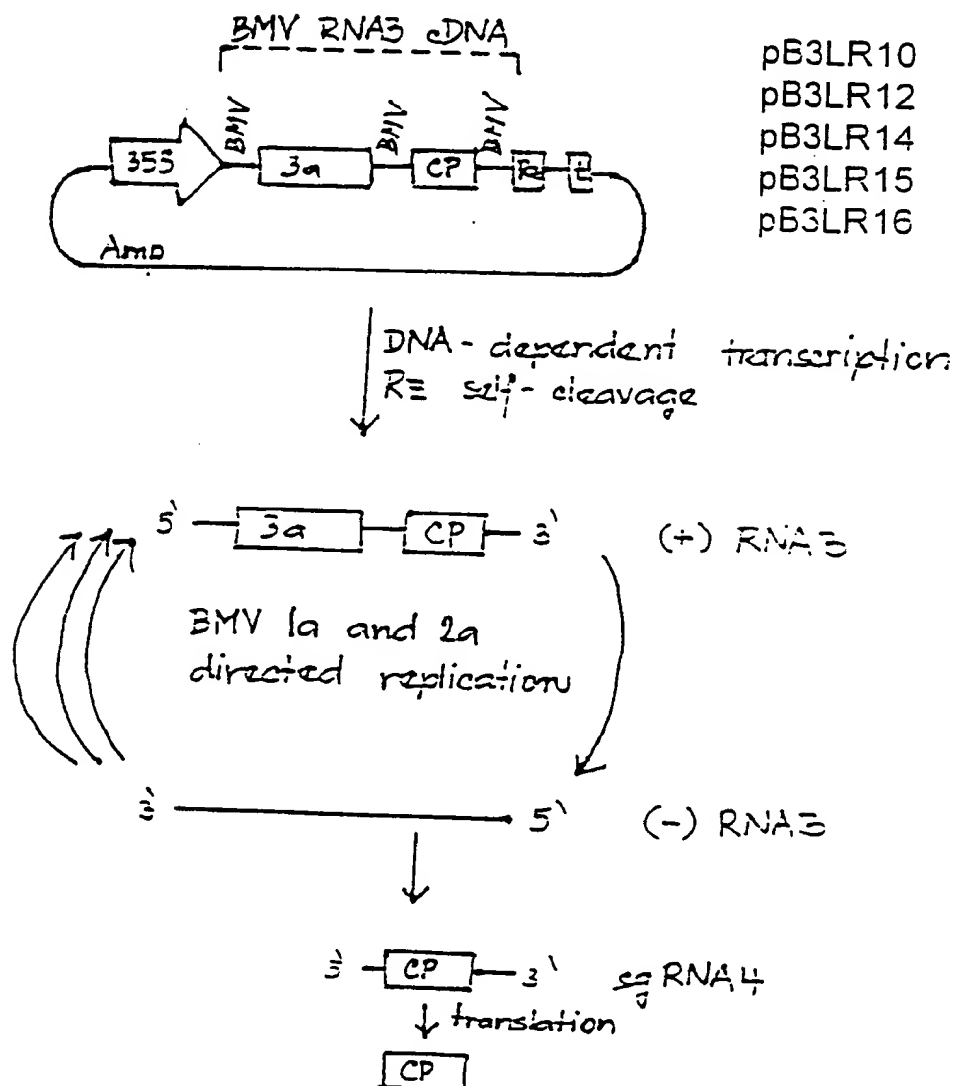
Figure 4

DNA - LAUNCHING   PLATFORMS

Figure 5a

pB3GUSLR17
pB3GUSLR18

Figure 5b

pB4LR20

Figure 5c

pB3GUSCPLR19

Figure 5d

pB3GUSCPLR22
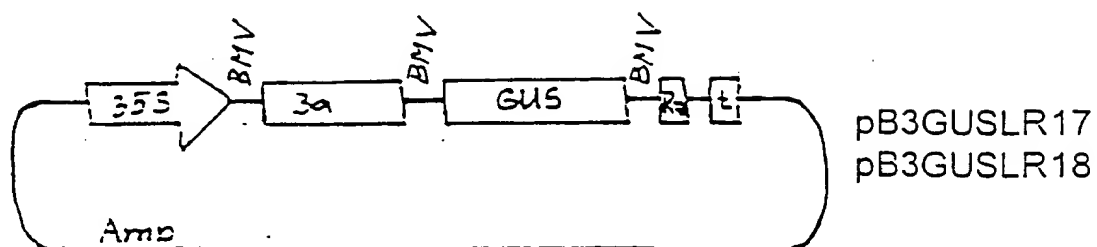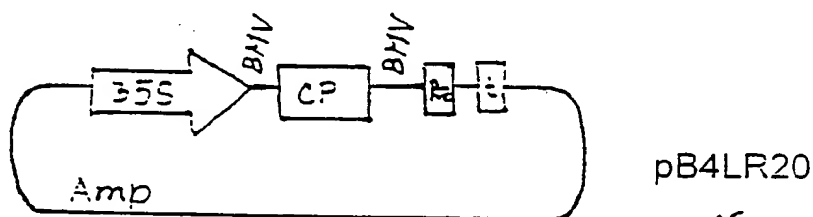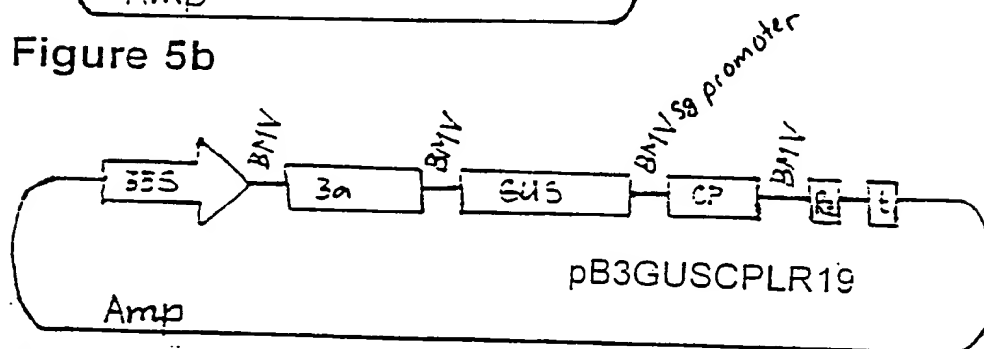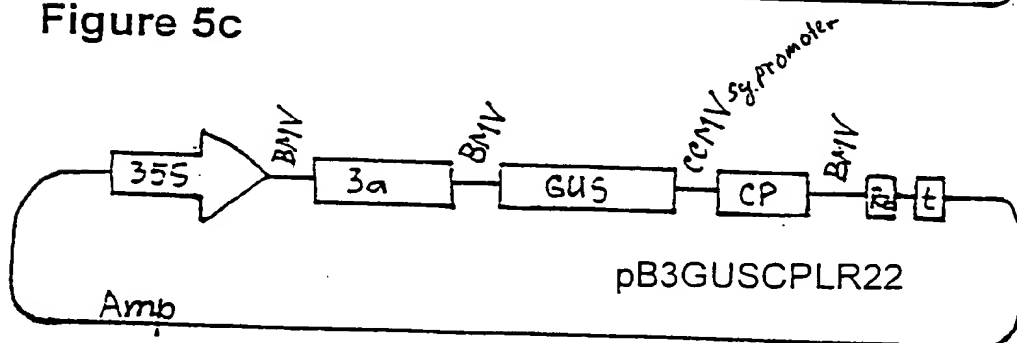
DNA- LAUNC: NG   PLATFORMS
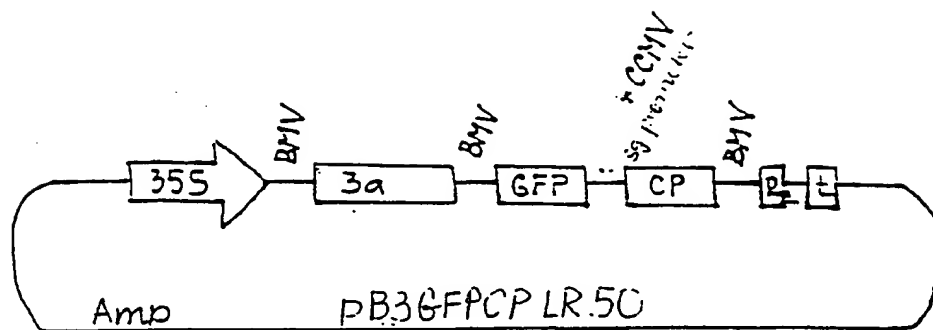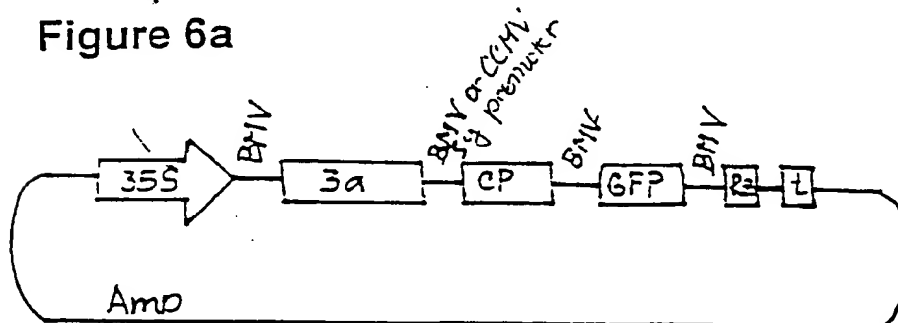
Figure 6a

Figure 6b
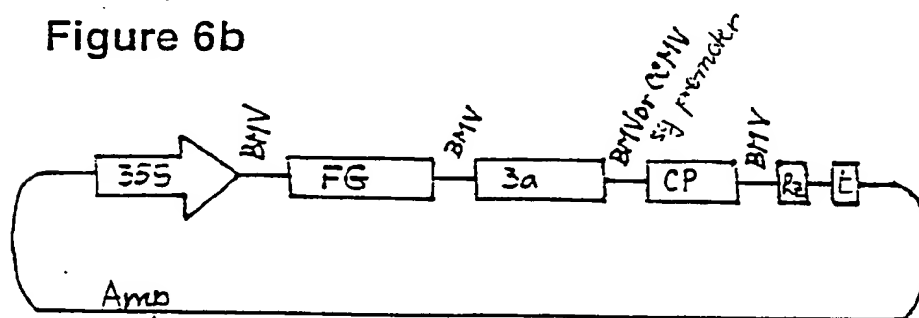
Figure 6c
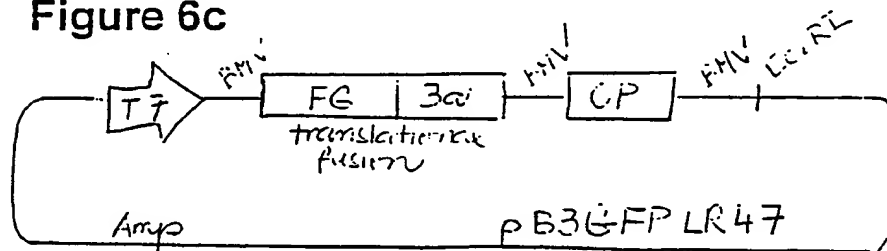
Figure 6d
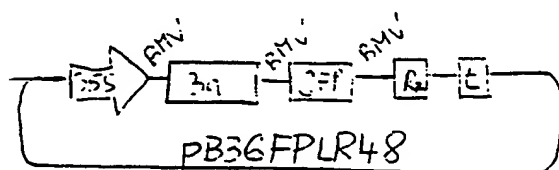
Figure 6e

DNA - LAUNCHING PLATFORMS
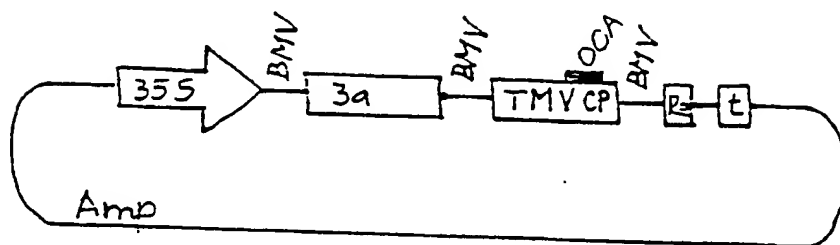
Figure 7a
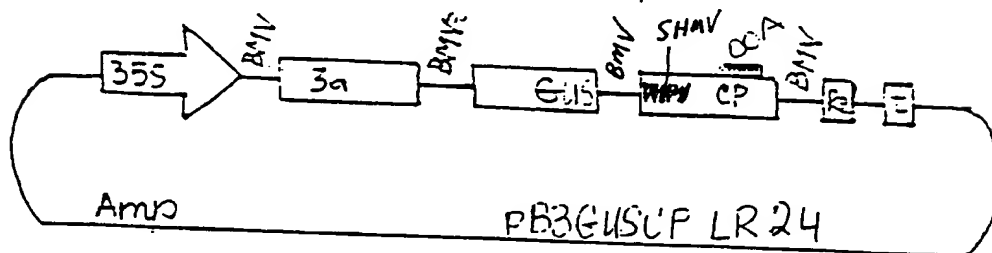
Figure 7b
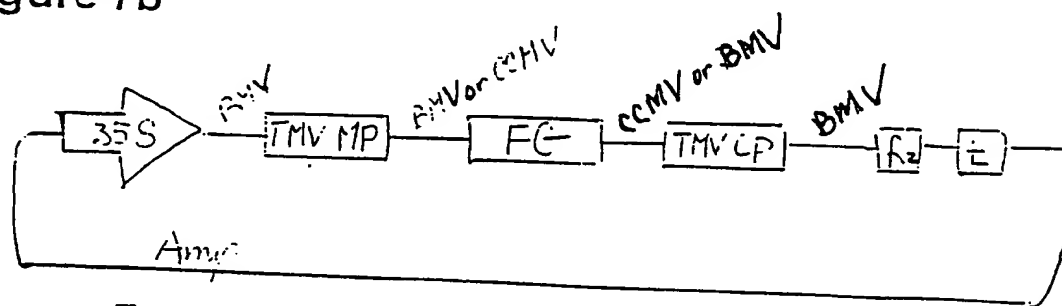
Figure 7c

DNA- LAUNCHING   PLATFORMS
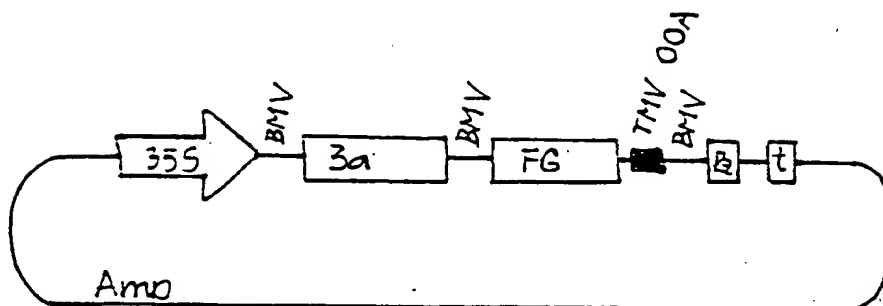
Figure 8a
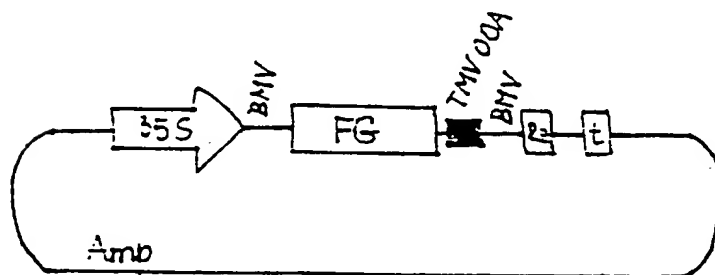
Figure 8b
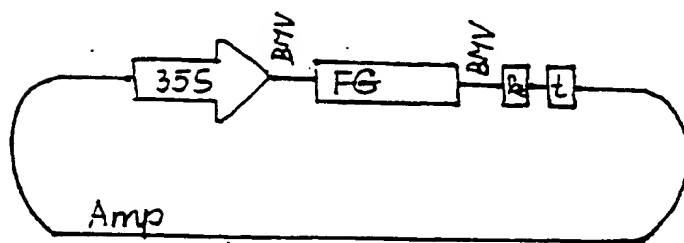
Figure 8c

Figure 9

Agrobacterium vector for delivery of DNA-launching platform to the plant cell.
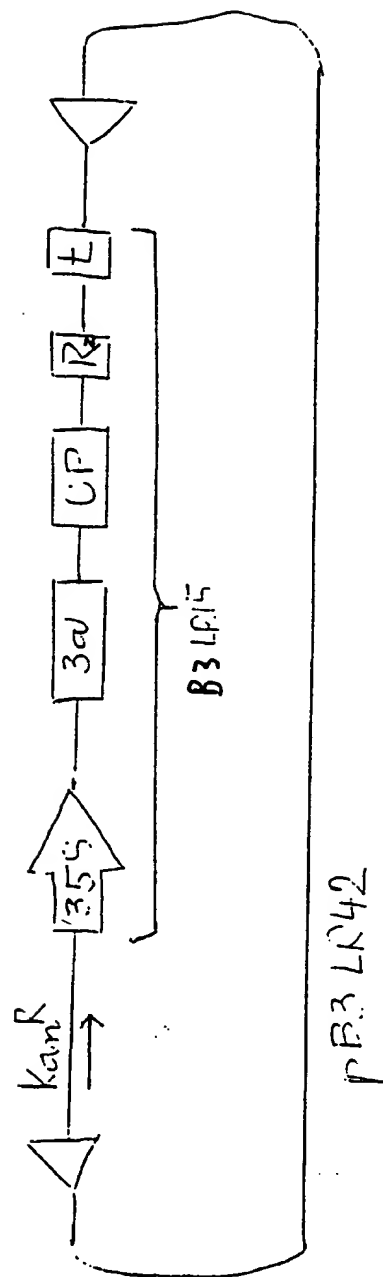
DNA - LAUNCHING PLATFORMS

Figure 10a
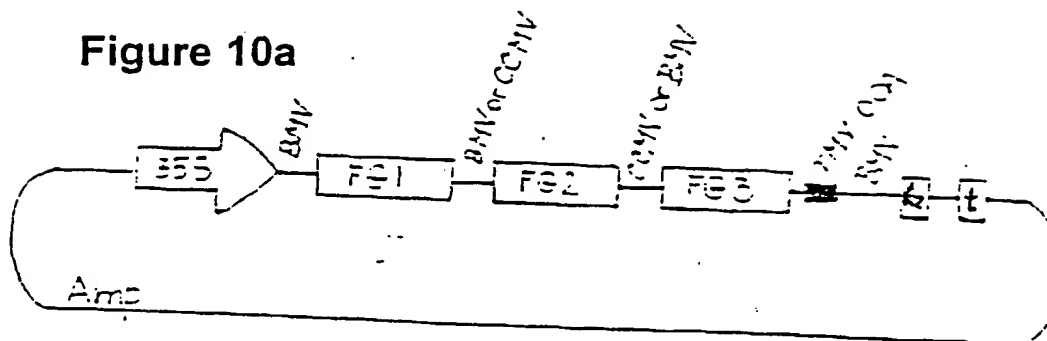
Figure 10b
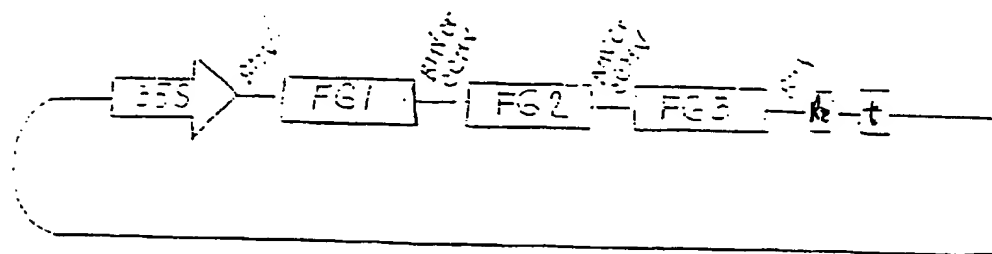
Figure 10c
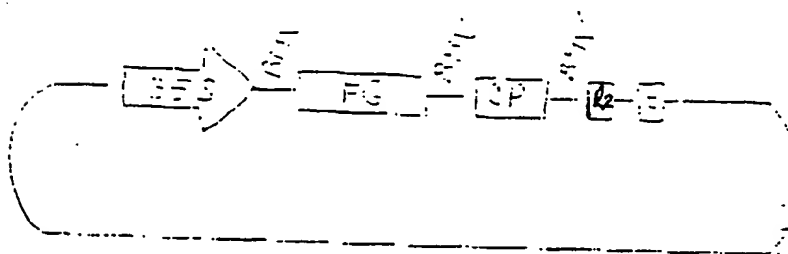
BMV REPLICATION FACTORS SUPPORT EFFICIENT
RNA3 REPLICATION IN PROTOPLASTS

inoculum:
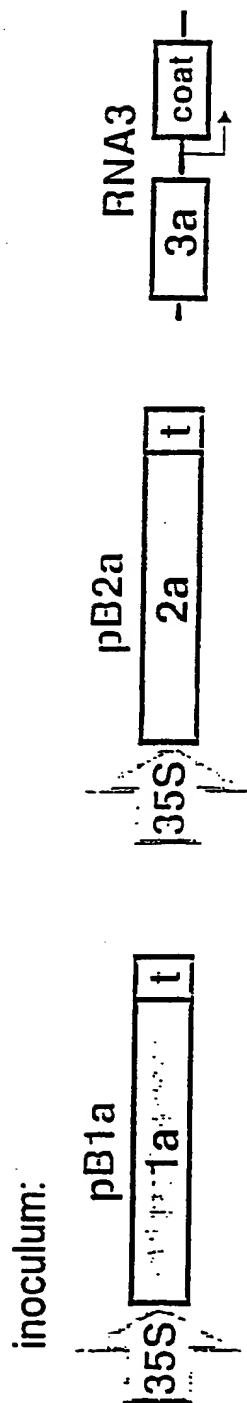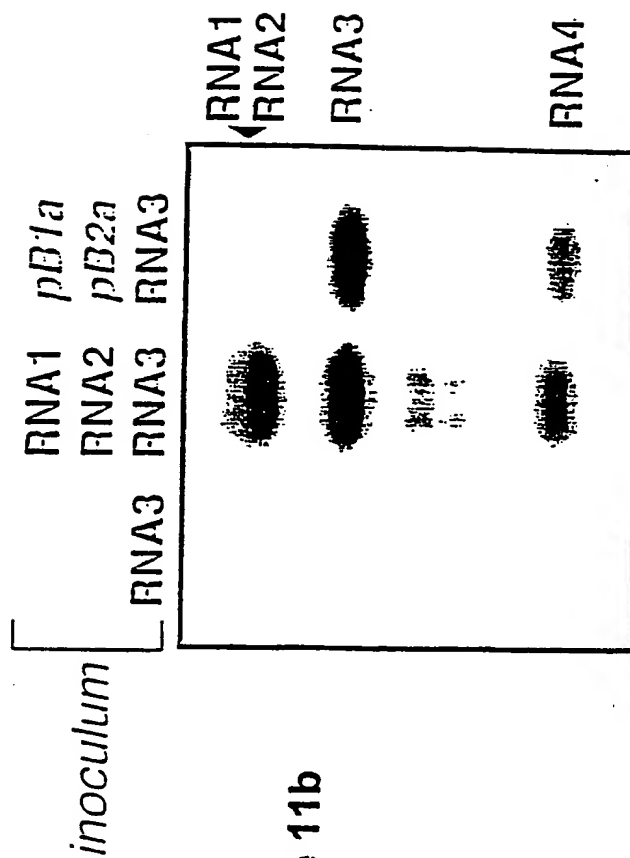
Figure 11a

Figure 11b

EFFICIENT DNA-LAUNCHING OF BMV RNA3 REPLICONS
IN PROTOPLASTS
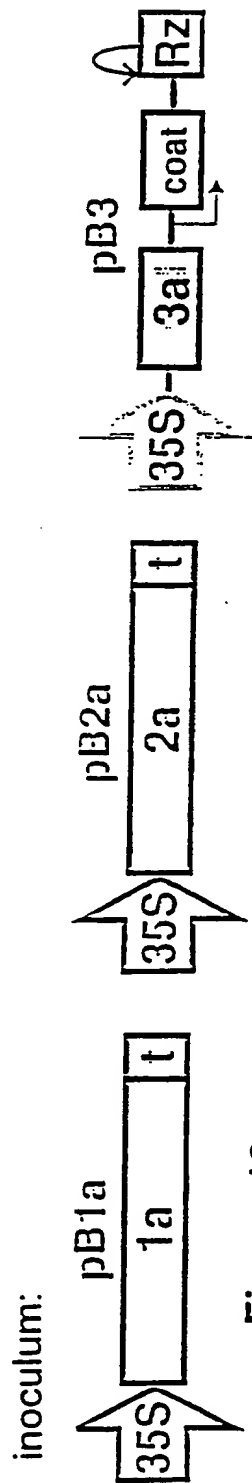
Figure 12a
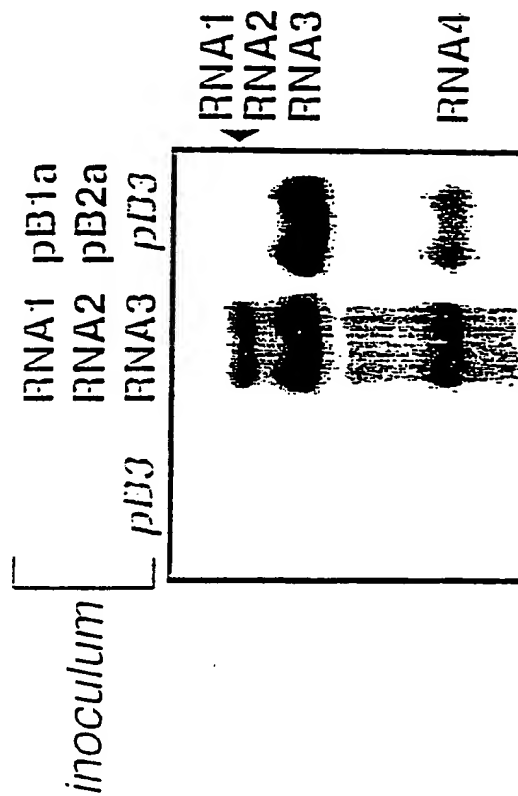
Figure 12b

TRANSGENIC EXPRESSION OF BMV REPLICATION FACTORS

transgenes:
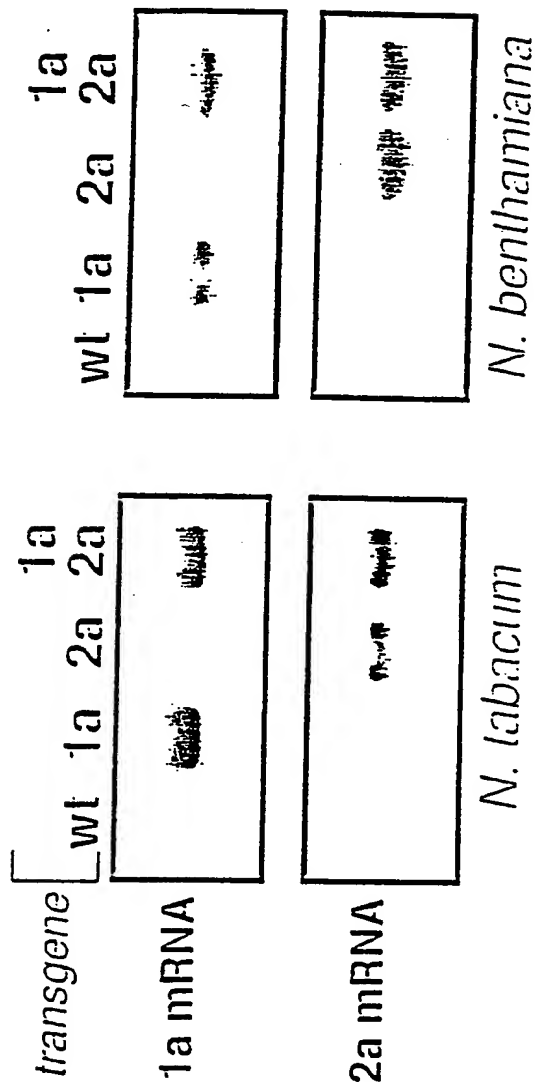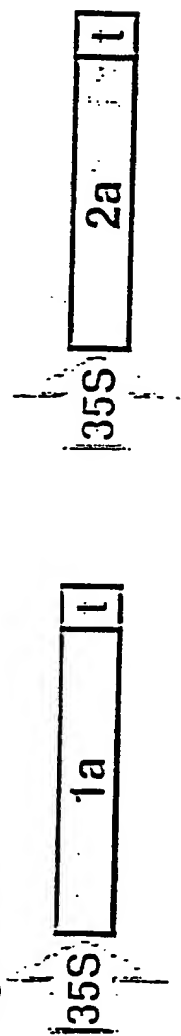
N. tabacum

Figure 13a

N. benthamiana

Figure 13b

LAUNCHED BMV RNA3 REPLICATES EFFICIENTLY
IN TRANSGENIC PLANTS

pB3

inoculum:

35S — 3a — cont — Rz

BMV
RNA   wt 1a 2a 2a

1a

RNA1
RNA2
RNA3

RNA4

exp.
20hrs

N. tabacum

Figure 14a

wt 1a 2a 2a

1a 2a transgene

exp.
20min
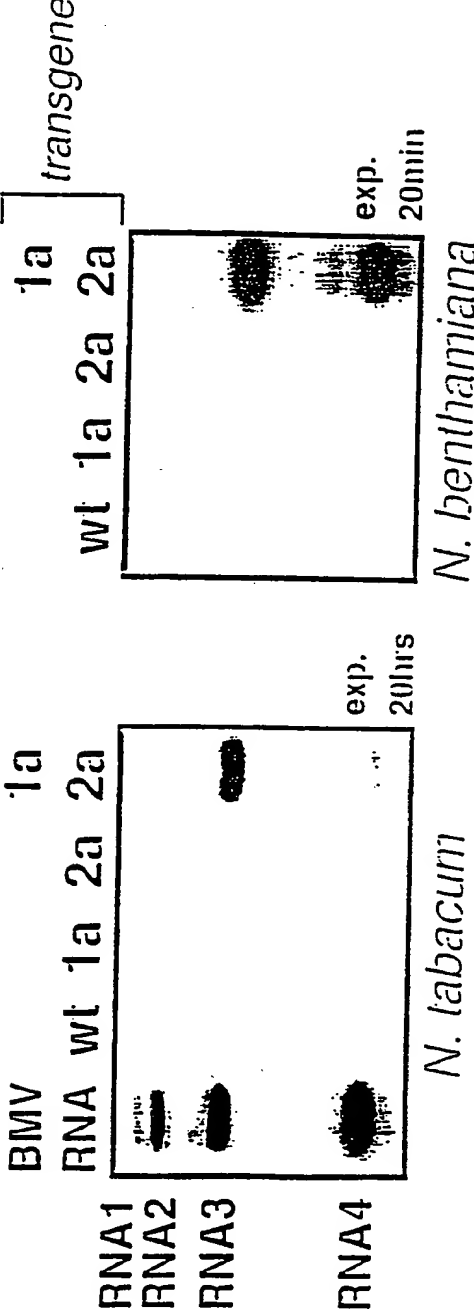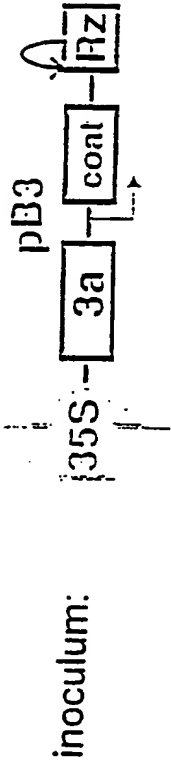
N. benthamiana

Figure 14b

BMV RNA3-BASED GUS EXPRESSION IN PLANTS

inoculum:

35S — 3a — GUS — Rz
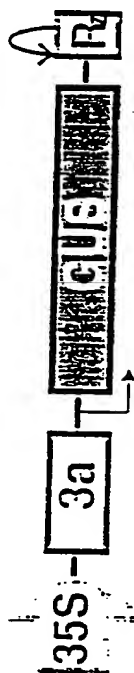
Figure 15a

Figure 15b
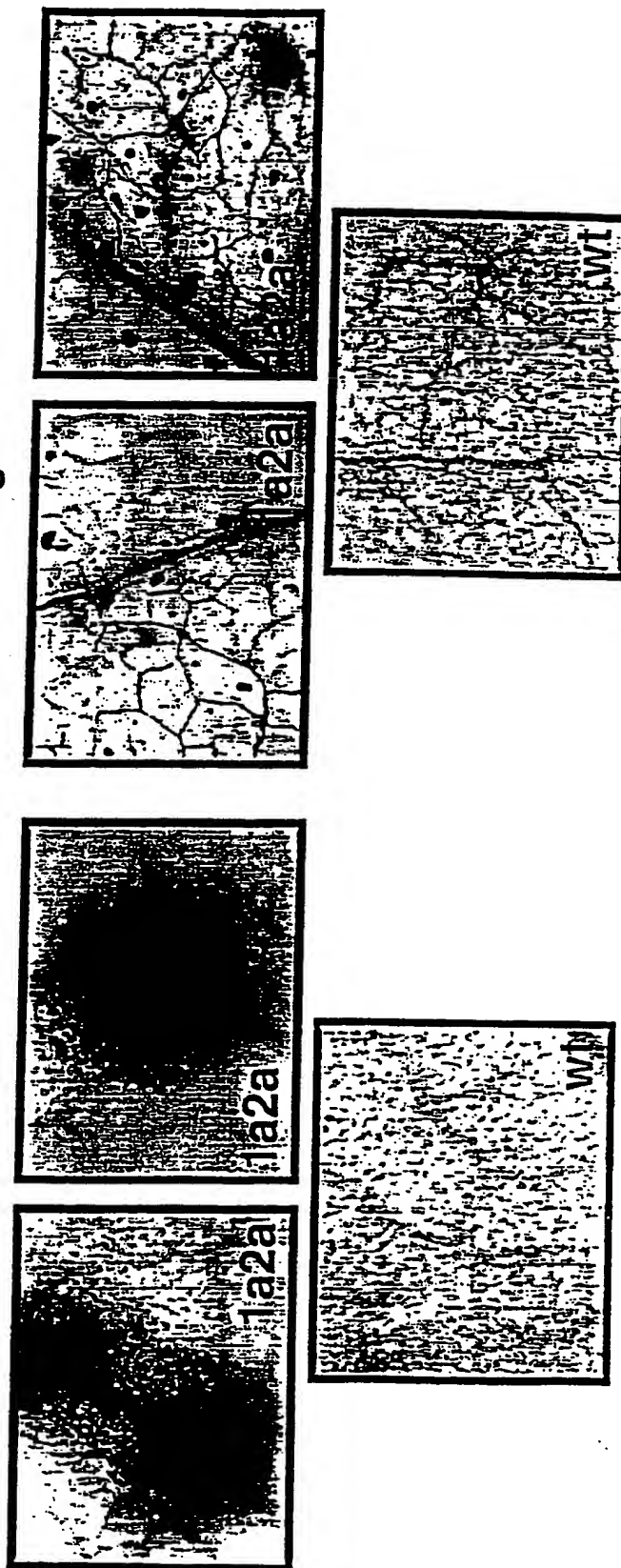
N. benthamiana
4dpi
10x

N. tabacum
5dpi
10x

BMV RNA3-BASED GUS EXPRESSION IN PROTOPLASTS
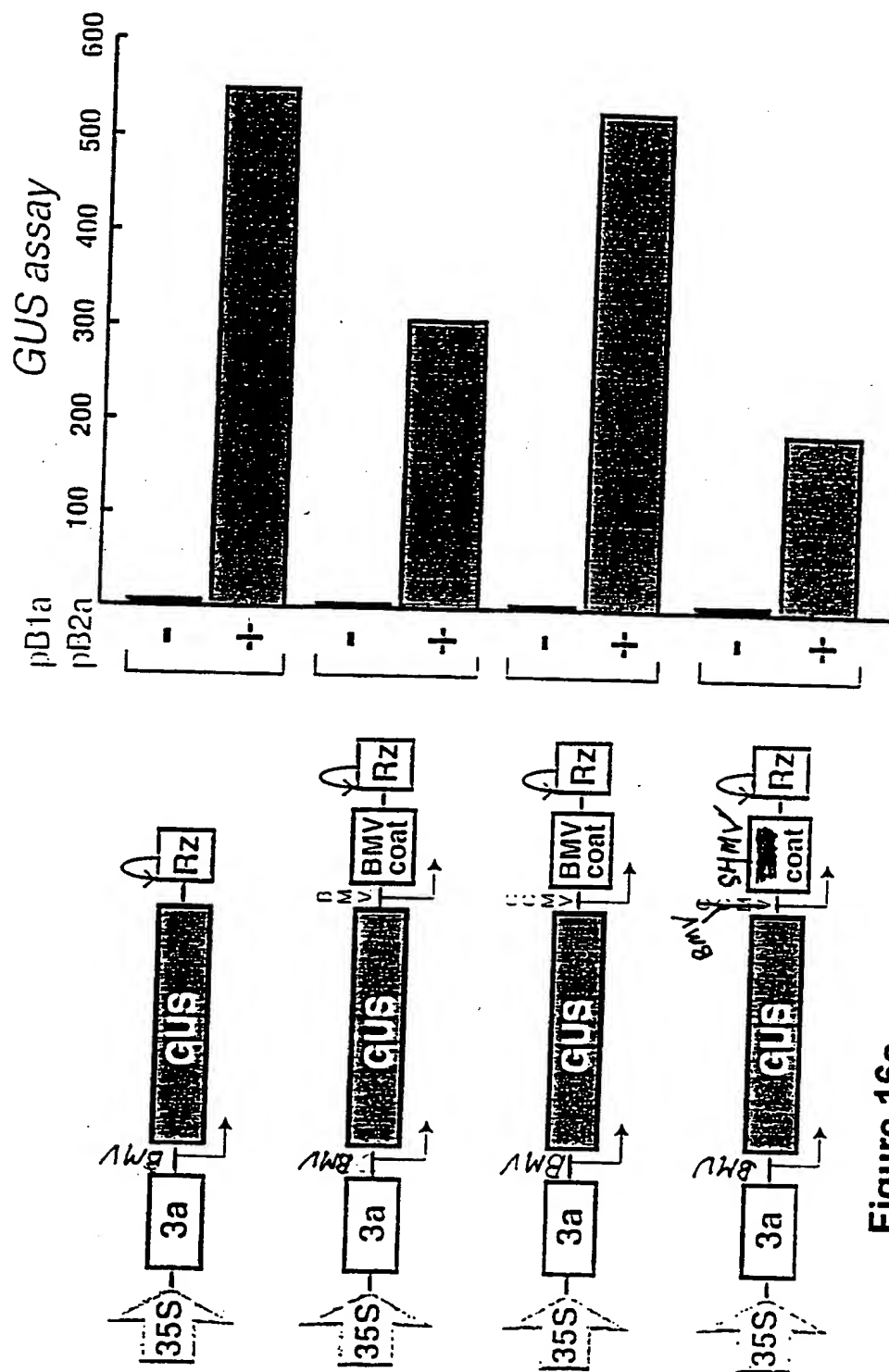
Figure 16a
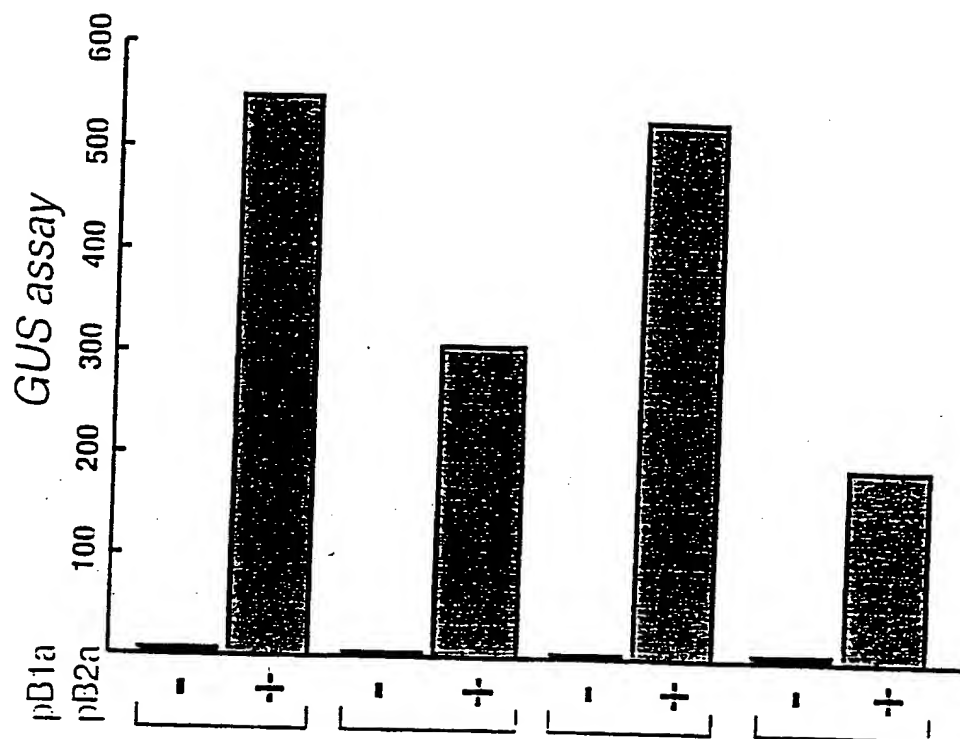
Figure 16b

BMV RNA3-BASED GFP EXPRESSION
IN (1a+2a)-TRANSGENIC *N. benthamiana*

inoculum:
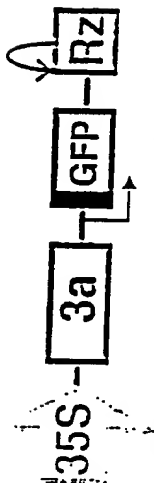
Figure 17a

Figure 17b

BMV RNA3-BASED GFP EXPRESSION IN PROTOPLASTS
CO-INOCULATED WITH 1a AND 2a PLASMIDS

Figure 18a   inoculum

Figure 18b   GFP expression
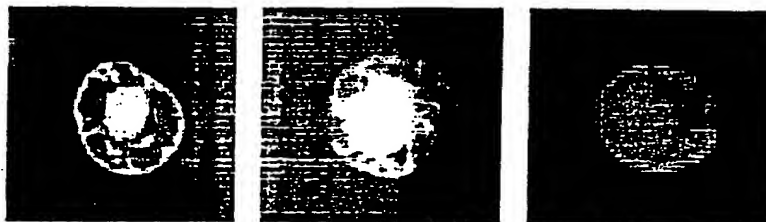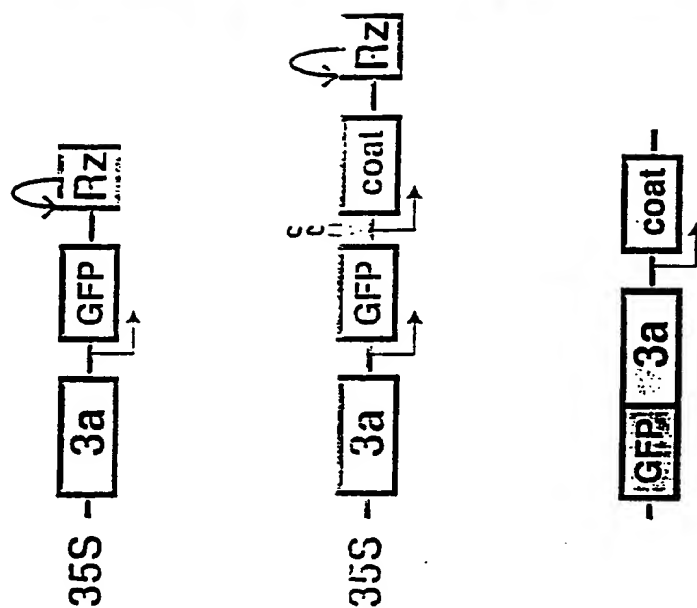
LAUNCHED BMV RNAS REPLICATES IN (1a+2a)-TRANSGENIC *N. benthamiana*
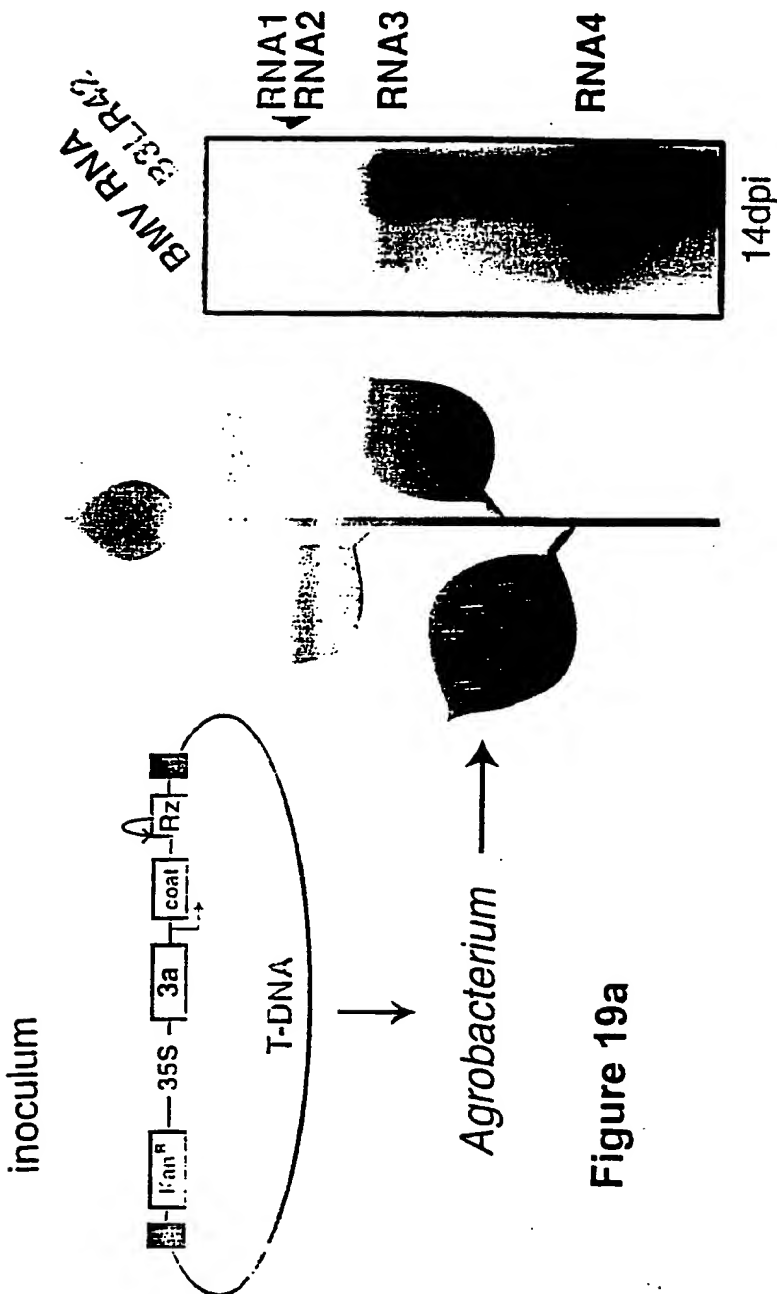
Figure 19a

Figure 19b

EXPRESSION IN TRANSGENIC PLANTS
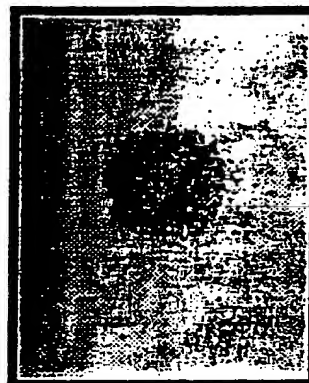
Figure 20

LAUNCHED BMV RNA3 REPLICATES, MOVES CELL-TO-CELL AND SPREADS LONG DISTANCE IN (1a+2a)-TRANSGENIC PLANTS

Figure 21

Figure 22

1

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION
      Street Address:  614 Walnut Street
      City:            Madison
      State:           Wisconsin
      Country:         US
      ZIP:             53705
      Phone number:    (608) 265-2135    Fax: (608) 263-1064

<120> Improved Methods and Materials for Transformation

<130> WARF-100XC1

<140>
<141>

<150> 60/086,526
<151> 1998-05-22

<160> 8

<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0

<210> 1
<211> 7074
<212> DNA
<213> Brome mosaic virus

<400> 1
AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720
```

2

ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT CTGGATTCA 960

TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980

CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100

CTGCAGGTCG ACTCTAGAGG ATCCCCGGTC ACTGGATTTT GGTTTTAGGA ATTAGAAATT 2160

TTATTGATAG AAGTATTTTA CAAATACAAA TACATACTAA GGGTTTCTTA TATGCTCAAC 2220

ACATGAGCGA AACCCTATAA GAACCCTAAT CCCTTATCT GGGAACTACT CACACATTAT 2280

TCTGGAGAAA ATAGAGAGAG ATAGATTTGT AGAGAGAGAC TGGTGATTTG CGGACTCTAG 2340

```
115   AGGATCCCCG GGTACCGAGC TCGAATTCTC GAGCAGAGGT CTCACACAGA GACAAGCGCA 2400

      TCACTTAACA CAATTAAAGA TCAAATCACC AGCGAGCTCG CCGTTAAAGC AATACTCAAA 2460

      GGACTTCTTG TGTCGTGTTA AGGCAACCAA ACAGTACTCC TCATGTTTAA ACAAATCACA 2520
120
      TTTGGTCGAC TTAAGCCGAA CCAAAGTGAC GTTGTCAACA GAGATCCCTT GCGCTTCGTG 2580

      TACTGTTTTT ATGTGTCCAT CAATCCAGTC CTTGCTCACG GGAAAATCCT TAGCCCTCGT 2640

125   TTGAAGGGCC GCTTTATCAG CTTGAGTCAT CGTAAGATAC GTTCTGTTCG GATCAATAGT 2700

      GACCTGCAAA CCAGAAGTAA TACGACGCTT CGTGAGACTT CTAGAAACTT GGACTCAGA 2760

      TGTCCAGGAT TGATACTTCG TGTCCCTATT ACCGCATTTA CGCTTCAGCA GATTAACAGC 2820
130
      AGCGATAACA TCTTGCGGAC ACCGGTAAGT CTTGTGAACA ACGTCACGGC GATCATATTG 2880

      CAGATTACCG TGGAGCAATT TAAAACCCGC GTCACGAGAC TTGAACGAAA TCTGCTCTGT 2940

135   GTCCCAAAG GCAAGAACTT GTGAACATTT AGACAGAGCA GCCACCACCA GGAGTTGACC 3000

      ATAATGTAGT AAACCAGCCT CATCAACAAG CAGCCTATGA CAGGACGGTA CACCGTGCAT 3060

      GATCGCAGAA TCCGCGGTGC GCACAACGTC CAAAGCTACC TTGGAATTAT AAGTGTCAGG 3120
140
      GAATAAAGCC ATCCTGACGT CCTCGGCCGA TTTACGATTC GCCGTCACAA TTAGGTCCTC 3180

      TCCCATACGG AATGCATCTT TTATGGCAGT GGTTTTACCG CATCCCGCAA CTCCATCAAC 3240

145   CATGGAAATA TCGCATGTAG GGACAGAAAC TTTGGCGCTA GCTTCTGCAA TGTCCCTCAA 3300

      GTTAGAGCAT GCACATGTTT TATCAACAAT GTACGTTTCA TCTGCGTGCT TCGGACCTAA 3360

      ACCATGCTCA TTATATCCAA CAGTGTAATC GTATTTTTA GGATACAACC AGTTACCGTT 3420
150
      GGCCAAATGG ACATTCACCA TATCGTCTAT GCGATGGTAG GTCTCAAAGA TGCTCTTATT 3480

      TGCGATCTCA CTTCCGCGAC CGCCGGAAAT GTCCCATAGG TGACGAAGAT TAGACTCGGA 3540

155   GTTGTTATGT AATCTCTTAC AATAACGCAC AAATTCCTTC ATGGCTCCGT GTCTAGATAT 3600

      GCCACGAGGG TCCGTTGGTA CCTCAACAGA CACCTCGGCA TCCGGGACCA CATCAGTCAC 3660

      CGGTTTAACG TCATCACTGA CGGACTCAGG GCTCGAACTC TCAGGGGCAT CATGAAACTC 3720
160
      CTCCTGAGGT ATCTCAGCAG CTGGCGGGAC TTTCGCCTTC TTCTTCGAGC GCTTGGTCTT 3780

      GGCTGTCTGC ACTTCATGCT CCAGCCGGTC GAATAAGTCC TCTTCAGTCC AAAACGTTCT 3840

165   CAAACGTGAT ATCGGTACAG AATCTTGCTC AAATTCTTCA ACGTTTGAGA GACGAGTCAG 3900

      AAACTTAAAA CTGTCCGCAT AAGAATCCAG ACGTAGTAGG GGAAATCTGC TAGCCAATGT 3960
```

4

```
      TCTCAGCCAT CCTACTTTCG CCCTGGATGA ATCTCCACCC CACCAAAACC TAGTTTTGAA 4020
170
      GTGATGGCAC CAACCTTTCC ATTCCATCCC ATCGCGGAGG GCCGTAAGCT TTTCGTACTT 4080

      TTGATACAGA TTCAAAGTCA AAGCAAAGGC CACTAGATGA TAATCTTCAA TGTCTAAGCG 4140
175
      CTCACCAGCC ATGATAGCCT GACCGTTAAT AATAACAGTC GACGACTTGG CGGATAAGAT 4200

      AGATGCGACA GCTTTCATGT TCTCAGTCCA TTCTTTACTT TCCTTGAAAC ATCTGAAAGC 4260

      TATCTCCTCT ACCTCTCTCA CTGTGGTTTT GGCGACGCGC ACACATTTCC AGCGATTGAG 4320
180
      ACTCCAGTCT TCAGGTATTG AGACCCCTAC GTACTTAGAT ATGTCTTCAA ACCATACACA 4380

      GTGACGTAGT GTCTCCCGGG GGCAGCGTAA ATTTGTAGCG ATGATCTTAT AGGTCATGAT 4440

      GTTACATTTC AGCATTTCGC GCTCCAACAG ATAGGTGGTT CCATCGATGC AATGCACCGA 4500
185
      CTCGGTGAAA AATGAGCCCA AATCTTGCCA TCCGTGGATG TAAGATAATG TGCTTTCATT 4560

      TTCAAAATCG AATTTGATCA CCTCATCCGC GCCTGACCCG TCACGTTGCC AGTGACATTT 4620
190
      AAGCAAGGGA AGAAAACCCT CGCGGTCAAA CAACATGGCG CCGTCGAACA TAACGGTACC 4680

      ACGTAGTACG CGTACTCCAT GCGAATGCAT GGCGTCACAC AGACCTTGGA AGCCCATATC 4740

      ATAACCGCCG TGGATACAGA TAGCCCAATC AGCTTGGACA TCACAATCTT GAGCTCGGTT 4800
195
      AAGACAAAAG TTCGGGACTT CATCGAAATC ATCGCTTTCT TGCAAAATTT TTCGCATGCG 4860

      GCACATCCTC TCCTCATGTC GGGCAGCGTC TCTAACACCC AACACAGGAC AACAACTGTG 4920
200
      CACCCTTTTA TCCCTTCTTG AAAAGTGATG CCACCAAGAC CCTCCGAAAT CTATAACGGG 4980

      GTCTTCAGGG GGAAAACTGT CGAGACAGTC ATAATGCTCC GCTACACGCA GAGCACCAGC 5040

      CAGGCTATGG GGCGCATGAT ACTGCTGAGT CAAATTTAAG TCAAAGGCAC CACCATAACG 5100
205
      GTCACGGAAG GCGTCAGCCT CCTCAATAGA GAGCTTATTG CGAACGTTGA TTTTCTTAGA 5160

      CCTTTTCGCG TATTCAATCT GCGCAGATAA CTGTTGCGCA ACCTGATTGT CTACGATGTC 5220
210
      TTGGGCACTC TGGCTGTCAG CACCCTTCTC AGCAATCAAC TTCAGCAAAT CGATAGAACT 5280

      TGACATTTTG TTGGTGAAAA ACAAAGAACA AGTAGCAGAA CCGTGGTCGA GGTCCTCTCC 5340

      AAATGAAATG AACTTCCTTA TATAGAGGAA GGGTCTTGCG AAGGATAGTG GGATTGTGCG 5400
215
      TCATCCCTTA CGTCAGTGGA GATATCACAT CAATCCACTT GCTTTGAAGA CGTGGTTGGA 5460

      ACGTCTTCTT TTTCCACGAT GTTCCTCGTG GGTGGGGGTC CATCTTTGGG ACCACTGTCG 5520
220
      GTAGAGGCAT TCTTGAACGA TAGCCTTTCC TTTATCGCAA TGATGGCATT TGTAGAAGCC 5580
```

5

```
     ATCTTCCTTT TCTACTGTCC TTTCGATGAA GTGACAGATA GCTGGGCAAT GGAATCCGAG 5640

225  GAGGTTTCCC GATATTACCC TTTGTTGAAA AGTCTCAATA GCCCTCTGGT CTTCTGAGAC 5700

     TGTATCTTTG ATATTCTTGG AGTAGACGAG AGTGTCGTGC TCCACCATGT TGACCGGGTG 5760

     GTCAGTCCCT TATGTTACGT CCTGTAGAAA CCCCAACCCG TGAAATCAAA AAACTCGACG 5820
230
     GCCTGTGGGC ATTCAGTCTG GATCGCGAAA ACTGTGGAAT TGATCAGCGT TGGTGGGAAA 5880

     GCGCGTTACA AGAAAGCCGG GCAATTGCTG TGCCAGGCAG TTTTAACGAT CAGTTCGCCG 5940

235  ATGCAGATAT TCGTAATTAT GCGGGCAACG TCTGGTATCA GCGCGAAGTC TTTATACCGA 6000

     AAGGTTGGGC AGGCCAGCGT ATCGTGCTGC GTTTCGATGC GGTCACTCAT TACGGCAAAG 6060

     TGTGGGTCAA TAATCAGGAA GTGATGGAGC ATCAGGGCGG CTATACGCCA TTTGAAGCCG 6120
240
     ATGTCACGCC GTATGTTATT GCCGGGAAAA GTGTACAATT CACTGGCCGT CGTTTTACAA 6180

     CGTCGTGACT GGGAAAACCC TGGCGTTACC CAACTTAATC GCCTTGCAGC ACATCCCCCT 6240

245  TTCGCCAGCT GGCGTAATAG CGAAGAGGCC CGCACCGATC GCCCTTCCCA ACAGTTGCGC 6300

     AGCCTGAATG GCGAATGNNN NNNNAATTCA GTACATTAAA AACGTCCGCA ATGTGTTATT 6360

     AAGTTGTCTA AGCGTCAATT TGTTTACACC ACAATATATC CTGCCACCAG CCAGCCAACA 6420
250
     GCTCCCCGAC CGGCAGCTCG GCACAAAATC ACCACTCGAT ACAGGCAGCC CATCAGNNNN 6480

     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6540

255  NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6600

     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6660

     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6720
260
     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6780

     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6840

265  NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6900

     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6960

     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 7020
270
     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNN        7074
```

```
     <210> 2
275  <211> 6750
     <212> DNA
     <213> Brome mosaic virus
```

```
<400> 2
AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620
```

```
      CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

335   GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

      GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

340   TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

      CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

      AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980

345   CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

      AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100

      CTGCAGGTCG ACTCTAGAGG ATCCCCGGTC AACATGGTGG AGCACGACAC TCTCGTCTAC 2160

350   TCCAAGAATA TCAAAGATAC AGTCTCAGAA GACCAGAGGG CTATTGAGAC TTTTCAACAA 2220

      AGGGTAATAT CGGGAAACCT CCTCGGATTC CATTGCCCAG CTATCTGTCA CTTCATCGAA 2280

355   AGGACAGTAG AAAAGGAAGA TGGCTTCTAC AAATGCCATC ATTGCGATAA AGGAAAGGCT 2340

      ATCGTTCAAG AATGCCTCTA CCGACAGTGG TCCCAAAGAT GGACCCCCAC CACGAGGAA 2400

      CATCGTGGAA AAAGAAGACG TTCCAACCAC GTCTTCAAAG CAAGTGGATT GATGTGATAT 2460

360   CTCCACTGAC GTAAGGGATG ACGCACAATC CCACTATCCT TCGCAAGACC CTTCCTCTAT 2520

      ATAAGGAAGT TCATTTCATT TGGAGAGGAC CTCGACCACG GTTCTGCTAC TTGTTCTTTG 2580

365   TTTTTCACCA ACAAAATGTC AAGTTCTATC GATTTGCTGA AGTTGATTGC TGAGAAGGGT 2640

      GCTGACAGCC AGAGTGCCCA AGACATCGTA GACAATCAGG TTGCGCAACA GTTATCTGCG 2700

      CAGATTGAAT ACGCGAAAAG GTCTAAGAAA ATCAACGTTC GCAATAAGCT CTCTATTGAG 2760

370   GAGGCTGACG CCTTCCGTGA CCGTTATGGT GGTGCCTTTG ACTTAAATTT GACTCAGCAG 2820

      TATCATGCGC CCCATAGCCT GGCTGGTGCT CTGCGTGTAG CGGAGCATTA TGACTGTCTC 2880

375   GACAGTTTTC CCCCTGAAGA CCCCGTTATA GATTTCGGAG GGTCTTGGTG GCATCACTTT 2940

      TCAAGAAGGG ATAAAAGGGT GCACAGTTGT TGTCCTGTGT TGGGTGTTAG AGACGCTGCC 3000

      CGACATGAGG AGAGGATGTG CCGCATGCGA AAAATTTTGC AAGAAAGCGA TGATTTCGAT 3060

380   GAAGTCCCGA ACTTTTGTCT TAACCGAGCT CAAGATTGTG ATGTCCAAGC TGATTGGGCT 3120

      ATCTGTATCC ACGGCGGTTA TGATATGGGC TTCCAAGGTC TGTGTGACGC CATGCATTCG 3180

385   CATGGAGTAC GCGTACTACG TGGTACCGTT ATGTTCGACG GCGCCATGTT GTTTGACCGC 3240
```

8

```
        GAGGGTTTTC TTCCCTTGCT TAAATGTCAC TGGCAACGTG ACGGGTCAGG CGCGGATGAG 3300

        GTGATCAAAT TCGATTTTGA AAATGAAAGC ACATTATCTT ACATCCACGG ATGGCAAGAT 3360
390
        TTGGGCTCAT TTTTCACCGA GTCGGTGCAT TGCATCGATG GAACCACCTA TCTGTTGGAG 3420

        CGCGAAATGC TGAAATGTAA CATCATGACC TATAAGATCA TCGCTACAAA TTTACGCTGC 3480
395
        CCCCGGGAGA CACTACGTCA CTGTGTATGG TTTGAAGACA TATCTAAGTA CGTAGGGGTC 3540

        TCAATACCTG AAGACTGGAG TCTCAATCGC TGGAAATGTG TGCGCGTCGC CAAAACCACA 3600

        GTGAGAGAGG TAGAGGAGAT AGCTTTCAGA TGTTTCAAGG AAAGTAAAGA ATGGACTGAG 3660
400
        AACATGAAAG CTGTCGCATC TATCTTATCC GCCAAGTCGT CGACTGTTAT TATTAACGGT 3720

        CAGGCTATCA TGGCTGGTGA GCGCTTAGAC ATTGAAGATT ATCATCTAGT GGCCTTTGCT 3780
405
        TTGACTTTGA ATCTGTATCA AAAGTACGAA AAGCTTACGG CCCTCCGCGA TGGGATGGAA 3840

        TGGAAAGGTT GGTGCCATCA CTTCAAAACT AGGTTTTGGT GGGGTGGAGA TTCATCCAGG 3900

        GCGAAAGTAG GATGGCTGAG AACATTGGCT AGCAGATTTC CCCTACTACG TCTGGATTCT 3960
410
        TATGCGGACA GTTTTAAGTT TCTGACTCGT CTCTCAAACG TTGAAGAATT TGAGCAAGAT 4020

        TCTGTACCGA TATCACGTTT GAGAACGTTT TGGACTGAAG AGGACTTATT CGACCGGCTG 4080
415
        GAGCATGAAG TGCAGACAGC CAAGACCAAG CGCTCGAAGA AGAAGGCGAA AGTCCCGCCA 4140

        GCTGCTGAGA TACCTCAGGA GGAGTTTCAT GATGCCCCTG AGAGTTCGAG CCCTGAGTCC 4200

        GTCAGTGATG ACGTTAAACC GGTGACTGAT GTGGTCCCGG ATGCCGAGGT GTCTGTTGAG 4260
420
        GTACCAACGG ACCCTCGTGG CATATCTAGA CACGGAGCCA TGAAGGAATT TGTGCGTTAT 4320

        TGTAAGAGAT TACATAACAA CTCCGAGTCT AATCTTCGTC ACCTATGGGA CATTTCCGGC 4380
425
        GGTCGCGGAA GTGAGATCGC AAATAAGAGC ATCTTTGAGA CCTACCATCG CATAGACGAT 4440

        ATGGTGAATG TCCATTTGGC CAACGGTAAC TGGTTGTATC CTAAAAAATA CGATTACACT 4500

        GTTGGATATA ATGAGCATGG TTTAGGTCCG AAGCACGCAG ATGAAACGTA CATTGTTGAT 4560
430
        AAAACATGTG CATGCTCTAA CTTGAGGGAC ATTGCAGAAG CTAGCGCCAA AGTTTCTGTC 4620

        CCTACATGCG ATATTTCCAT GGTTGATGGA GTTGCGGGAT GCGGTAAAAC CACTGCCATA 4680

        AAAGATGCAT TCCGTATGGG AGAGGACCTA ATTGTGACGG CGAATCGTAA ATCGGCCGAG 4740
435
        GACGTCAGGA TGGCTTTATT CCCTGACACT TATAATTCCA AGGTAGCTTT GGACGTTGTG 4800

        CGCACCGCGG ATTCTGCGAT CATGCACGGT GTACCGTCCT GTCATAGGCT GCTTGTTGAT 4860
440
```

```
           GAGGCTGGTT TACTACATTA TGGTCAACTC CTGGTGGTGG CTGCTCTGTC TAAATGTTCA 4920

           CAAGTTCTTG CCTTTGGGGA CACAGAGCAG ATTTCGTTCA AGTCTCGTGA CGCGGGTTTT 4980

445        AAATTGCTCC ACGGTAATCT GCAATATGAT CGCCGTGACG TTGTTCACAA GACTTACCGG 5040

           TGTCCGCAAG ATGTTATCGC TGCTGTTAAT CTGCTGAAGC GTAAATGCGG TAATAGGGAC 5100

           ACGAAGTATC AATCCTGGAC ATCTGAGTCC AAAGTTTCTA GAAGTCTCAC GAAGCGTCGT 5160

450        ATTACTTCTG GTTTGCAGGT CACTATTGAT CCGAACAGAA CGTATCTTAC GATGACTCAA 5220

           GCTGATAAAG CGGCCCTTCA AACGAGGGCT AAGGATTTTC CCGTGAGCAA GGACTGGATT 5280

455        GATGGACACA TAAAAACAGT ACACGAAGCG CAAGGGATCT CTGTTGACAA CGTCACTTTG 5340

           GTTCGGCTTA AGTCGACCAA ATGTGATTTG TTTAAACATG AGGAGTACTG TTTGGTTGCC 5400

           TTAACACGAC ACAAGAAGTC CTTTGAGTAT TGCTTTAACG GCGAGCTCGC TGGTGATTTG 5460

460        ATCTTTAATT GTGTTAAGTG ATGCGCTTGT CTCTGTGTGA GACCTCTGCT CGAGAATTCG 5520

           AGCTCGGTAC CCGGGGATCC TCTAGAGTCC GCAAATCACC AGTCTCTCTC TACAAATCTA 5580

465        TCTCTCTCTA TTTTCTCCAG AATAATGTGT GAGTAGTTCC CAGATAAGGG AATTAGGGTT 5640

           CTTATAGGGT TTCGCTCATG TGTTGAGCAT ATAAGAAACC CTTAGTATGT ATTTGTATTT 5700

           GTAAAATACT TCTATCAATA AAATTTCTAA TTCCTAAAAC CAAAATCCAG TGACCGGGTG 5760

470        GTCAGTCCCT TATGTTACGT CCTGTAGAAA CCCCAACCCG TGAAATCAAA AAACTCGACG 5820

           GCCTGTGGGC ATTCAGTCTG GATCGCGAAA ACTGTGGAAT TGATCAGCGT TGGTGGGAAA 5880

475        GCGCGTTACA AGAAAGCCGG GCAATTGCTG TGCCAGGCAG TTTTAACGAT CAGTTCGCCG 5940

           ATGCAGATAT TCGTAATTAT GCGGGCAACG TCTGGTATCA GCGCGAAGTC TTTATACCGA 6000

           AAGGTTGGGC AGGCCAGCGT ATCGTGCTGC GTTTCGATGC GGTCACTCAT TACGGCAAAG 6060

480        TGTGGGTCAA TAATCAGGAA GTGATGGAGC ATCAGGCGG CTATACGCCA TTTGAAGCCG 6120

           ATGTCACGCC GTATGTTATT GCCGGGAAAA GTGTACAATT CACTGGCCGT CGTTTTACAA 6180

485        CGTCGTGACT GGGAAAACCC TGGCGTTACC CAACTTAATC GCCTTGCAGC ACATCCCCCT 6240

           TTCGCCAGCT GGCGTAATAG CGAAGAGGCC CGCACCGATC GCCCTTCCCA ACAGTTGCGC 6300

           AGCCTGAATG GCGAATGNNN NNNNAATTCA GTACATTAAA AACGTCCGCA ATGTGTTATT 6360

490        AAGTTGTCTA AGCGTCAATT TGTTTACACC ACAATATATC CTGCCACCAG CCAGCCAACA 6420

           GCTCCCCGAC CGGCAGCTCG GCACAAAATC ACCACTCGAT ACAGGCAGCC CATCAGNNNN 6480
```

10

495   NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6540

       NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6600

       NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6660
500
       NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6720

       NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN   6750

505
       <210> 3
       <211> 6426
       <212> DNA
       <213> Brome mosaic virus
510
       <400> 3
       AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

       AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120
515
       GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

       AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

520
       TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

       AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

       TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420
525
       AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

       TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

530   TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

       CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

       TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720
535
       ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

       GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

540   CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

       CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

       TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020
545
       ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

       CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

11

550	NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200
	ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260
555	TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320
	CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380
	TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440
560	TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500
	GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560
565	GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620
	CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680
	GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740
570	GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800
	TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860
575	CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920
	AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980
	CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040
580	AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100
	CTGCAGGTCA CTGGATTTTG GTTTTAGGAA TTAGAAATTT TATTGATAGA AGTATTTTAC 2160
585	AAATACAAAT ACATACTAAG GGTTTCTTAT ATGCTCAACA CATGAGCGAA ACCCTATAAG 2220
	AACCCTAATT CCCTTATCTG GGAACTACTC ACACATTATT CTGGAGAAAA TAGAGAGAGA 2280
	TAGATTTGTA GAGAGAGACT GGTGATTTGC GGACTCTAGA GGATCCCCAG CTTTTAAACT 2340
590	TAGCCAAAGT GGTCTGCCTG ACCAGGAGTT TTTAACCTTA ACCAAAGGGC TGTTCACAGC 2400
	TTAGGTTCAT ATATCATAGA ACCGATCATC TCAGATCAGA GGGCTTAAAA GTCTCACAAT 2460
595	GGGACTTCAC GAGCAAAGCA TCAACTGACG TTAGGCCTCC TCTACCGGTA GCGTAATCGT 2520
	CGACCTTCTT TTTCAAGCGT TGTGTGGTCC TACGATCATT AGCTAATTTG AGTGACTCAC 2580
	GCTCAAGGGC CTCATGTAAA CGTCCGATCC GTTTGACAGG GAGCTCCTTA GTACTACAGT 2640
600	CCGAGGAATA AATTCCAATG GTTCTGTAGA CTTTGTCTAA CACACCAGGA AACTTTGGAT 2700
	TCTTCCAGTT GTGAAACCAG TCACCATCAG TTTTACGCTC TTCCGTGGTG CGTTTGAACT 2760

12

```
       TACATACAGG ATCGCTCATC TGATAAACTC TGATGCCTTC GGTACAGTAG CAATCAGAGA 2820
605
       ACCTCAGGAA ATTCTCGGAG TATAAAGAAA AAGCCGCAAG AGCAGCTCTA ACCTCCTCGA 2880

       AAATCCAAGG TTTTTCTTTC CCATATTTCA GATAAACAAA ATGACAGAGC GTCGTAATCA 2940
610
       TCTTCTCATC AAGTTGATTA ATAAACTTCA TTCGATCACA GAAGGAAACG AAATGTGCTC 3000

       TGAGCATCTG TTCATCACGC AGAATCTTTC GCTTAGCTAA GCGCTGGATC TCTCTCAGAG 3060

       GATCTGGTAC AGACACCAAA TTGCCCATTT CAGTTTCGAC GAGAAACTTA CTACAAACGT 3120
615
       AGGGCACACT AGGGTCCATG ACTTTTATCT CCATATTGAA GAGAGACGTA AACATATCGG 3180

       TATCCAGGAC TGGCTTAACT TTAGAGATGA TTAAAGAATC ATCTCCTGAA AATATTGCAC 3240

620
       AGTCACAGTC ACTTAGATCA GAGGCATATG CAATCATAGC CATAGTGACA AGAGTATTAC 3300

       CGAAATATGT AAACGCGTCA CCAGTTCTGC GTTGGAAGGA AACGGACATT CCCACCTTGG 3360

       CATGAGGGTC TGATAAATAA GAATCGCGAT GAAAATCAGA CCACCAATTC GTCAGCGGCG 3420
625
       CTGGAAAGCC CAGCGCAAGG AGTATCTCTC TCTGAAACTC TAGGTGCAGC TCACCCTGAG 3480

       ATTTATCAAA TTTGCTTAGG TCCGCTTCAA GAAAGTATCT GTTATTCAAG CGGACATTCT 3540

630
       TAAGCTCCAG AGAGGATATC TTTCCGATAG GCACAATGAA CCTGGATTTC AGGGCCAGTG 3600

       ATAACTTCTC GAAACAAGCA GTGAAAAGG GTGAAAAATT ACTAGTCACA CCTTTACTAT 3660

       GAAATGTTAT AGTAGCTGCT ACTGCTCGTT CCAAGTGAAG GGTGTCAGTT ACAACAGGTT 3720
635
       TTACGTCAGA CTTCAGCATA TGCTGGTACC GACATAAATC AGTCTCTGCT GCCACATTCA 3780

       CACCTTGCAA GTCCATGTGC TTACCCCACT TCTTATGGTA CTCAAGACAT TTAGTCATGA 3840

640    CATCCATAGA AGCTCTCAGA CAGTCTTCAC CGTCAACATT AAGGAATGTG CTACGAAAGC 3900

       GCTTTGCTAT AGCTTTCGCA GTGTCCTTCA TGTTAATCGC GTCTCCCATT TCTGGAACGT 3960

       CCGCGTTTCG CTTTTTGAGT GCGGTTAAGA CTTCTTTCTG AGTACCAACT CTTCGCTGAG 4020
645
       CACTCCCGAT ATTCATTTTT GGTTGAAAAT ATTTATCGGG GTCCCTATAC CAGTCTACAT 4080

       CACTTTGCTT AAGTCTGATC CTATCAAAGT CCATGGAATA ATCACCATTT TCAACAAGGG 4140

650    CTTGATGGTA CGAATCATCG AAATAAGCAT GGGTTGGCAG TATGGAATGA CTGGTCGCTT 4200

       CTGTTCTAGC AAGGCTGACT CTCTCCATAT AAATTGGCCC AGTAGAGATG TCAGGGTTAT 4260

       CTGGATGGCA GTGTGTATCA ATAACACGCG AAACCCTATG TTCAATAGGG TTCATGATTT 4320
655
       GAAGAGTGAT GTCGTAATCA GTATTAGTAG TCTGAAACTC TTCATCAATG CCCATGTACC 4380
```

```
     TATCTCCAAG GGTCAGCTCC TTGGGGGTAT CTCCAGTAAC ACGAACTTCC TCAATTTCAC 4440

660  AGTTCGAGGA ATCACTGGCG AGTTTTAGAT CGCTCGCATG ATCTTCATCG GCGGCAAACG 4500

     ATACACCGTA ACCATCACTA GTATCCTCGG GATACCAGTC ATCAATTTCA TCTTCGAGCA 4560

665  CGAAAGAGCC CGGAATGTCA AGATATAACA TCCGTGCCAT TTCAGCTTGA GGAATCAGCG 4620

     GTCTATCGGT GAACTGTTGA ACCATTTGTT GGACGGTGTC GCAAATAGAG CCCCAGCGCA 4680

     CTCGGTCAAA AGGGGGATCG AATACCCCTC CTATCTCCAA GGGCGCTATA GCTAATTTAA 4740

670  AACTCGCGAG AGATCCGTCA ATGGCAACTC CGTCTGCCGG CTCCTGCACC TGAAGGCTAG 4800

     CAGCCTCCAC CTCGTCTTCT AAGGATTGAT CTATGATCCA TTGGAAAGAC GGGACCTGGC 4860

675  GAACGAAATC ATCATCCCAG GTTTTCGAAG ACATCTTGGT GATAGTAGAA AGAACAAGCA 4920

     CACAACAACA ACAAGGTCAG ATGTGTGTTG CGGGTACCGA GCTCGAATTC TCGAGGTCCT 4980

     CTCCAAATGA AATGAACTTC CTTATATAGA GGAAGGGTCT TGCGAAGGAT AGTGGGATTG 5040

680  TGCGTCATCC CTTACGTCAG TGGAGATATC ACATCAATCC ACTTGCTTTG AAGACGTGGT 5100

     TGGAACGTCT TCTTTTTCCA CGATGTTCCT CGTGGGTGGG GGTCCATCTT TGGGACCACT 5160

685  GTCGGTAGAG GCATTCTTGA ACGATAGCCT TTCCTTTATC GCAATGATGG CATTTGTAGA 5220

     AGCCATCTTC CTTTTCTACT GTCCTTTCGA TGAAGTGACA GATAGCTGGG CAATGGAATC 5280

     CGAGGAGGTT TCCCGATATT ACCCTTTGTT GAAAAGTCTC AATAGCCCTC TGGTCTTCTG 5340

690  AGACTGTATC TTTGATATTC TTGGAGTAGA CGAGAGTGTC GTGCTCCACC ATGTTGACCT 5400

     GCAGGCAGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGG TGGTCAGTCC 5460

695  CTTATGTTAC GTCCTGTAGA AACCCCAACC CGTGAAATCA AAAAACTCGA CGGCCTGTGG 5520

     GCATTCAGTC TGGATCGCGA AAACTGTGGA ATTGATCAGC GTTGGTGGGA AAGCGCGTTA 5580

     CAAGAAAGCC GGGCAATTGC TGTGCCAGGC AGTTTTAACG ATCAGTTCGC CGATGCAGAT 5640

700  ATTCGTAATT ATGCGGGCAA CGTCTGGTAT CAGCGCGAAG TCTTTATACC GAAAGGTTGG 5700

     GCAGGCCAGC GTATCGTGCT GCGTTTCGAT GCGGTCACTC ATTACGGCAA AGTGTGGGTC 5760

705  AATAATCAGG AAGTGATGGA GCATCAGGGC GGCTATACGC CATTTGAAGC CGATGTCACG 5820

     CCGTATGTTA TTGCCGGGAA AAGTGTACAA TTCACTGGCC GTCGTTTTAC AACGTCGTGA 5880

     CTGGGAAAAC CCTGGCGTTA CCCAACTTAA TCGCCTTGCA GCACATCCCC CTTTCGCCAG 5940

710  CTGGCGTAAT AGCGAAGAGG CCCGCACCGA TCGCCCTTCC CAACAGTTGC GCAGCCTGAA 6000
```

14

TGGCGAATGN NNNNNNAATT CAGTACATTA AAAACGTCCG CAATGTGTTA TTAAGTTGTC 6060

TAAGCGTCAA TTTGTTTACA CCACAATATA TCCTGCCACC AGCCAGCCAA CAGCTCCCCG 6120

ACCGGCAGCT CGGCACAAAA TCACCACTCG ATACAGGCAG CCCATCAGNN NNNNNNNNNN 6180

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6240

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6300

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6360

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6420

NNNNNN   6426

<210> 4
<211> 6500
<212> DNA
<213> Brome mosaic virus

<400> 4
AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

15

```
TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980

CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCTGCC 2100

TGCAGGTCAA CATGGTGGAG CACGACACTC TCGTCTACTC CAAGAATATC AAAGATACAG 2160

TCTCAGAAGA CCAGAGGGCT ATTGAGACTT TTCAACAAAG GGTAATATCG GGAAACCTCC 2220

TCGGATTCCA TTGCCCAGCT ATCTGTCACT TCATCGAAAG GACAGTAGAA AAGGAAGATG 2280

GCTTCTACAA ATGCCATCAT TGCGATAAAG GAAAGGCTAT CGTTCAAGAA TGCCTCTACC 2340

GACAGTGGTC CCAAAGATGG ACCCCCACCC ACGAGGAACA TCGTGGAAAA AGAAGACGTT 2400

CCAACCACGT CTTCAAAGCA AGTGGATTGA TGTGATATCT CCACTGACGT AAGGGATGAC 2460

GCACAATCCC ACTATCCTTC GCAAGACCCT TCCTCTATAT AAGGAAGTTC ATTTCATTTG 2520

GAGAGGACCT CGAGAATTCG AGCTCGGTAC CCGCAACACA CATCTGACCT TGTTGTTGTT 2580
```

770

775

780

785

790

795

800

805

810

815

820

16

```
      GTGTGCTTGT TCTTTCTACT ATCACCAAGA TGTCTTCGAA AACCTGGGAT GATGATTTCG 2640

      TTCGCCAGGT CCCGTCTTTC CAATGGATCA TAGATCAATC CTTAGAAGAC GAGGTGGAGG 2700

825   CTGCTAGCCT TCAGGTGCAG GAGCCGGCAG ACGGAGTTGC CATTGACGGA TCTCTCGCGA 2760

      GTTTTAAATT AGCTATAGCG CCCTTGGAGA TAGGAGGGGT ATTCGATCCC CCTTTTGACC 2820

      GAGTGCGCTG GGGCTCTATT TGCGACACCG TCCAACAAAT GGTTCAACAG TTCACCGATA 2880

830   GACCGCTGAT TCCTCAAGCT GAAATGGCAC GGATGTTATA TCTTGACATT CCGGGCTCTT 2940

      TCGTGCTCGA AGATGAAATT GATGACTGGT ATCCCGAGGA TACTAGTGAT GGTTACGGTG 3000

835   TATCGTTTGC CGCCGATGAA GATCATGCGA GCGATCTAAA ACTCGCCAGT GATTCCTCGA 3060

      ACTGTGAAAT TGAGGAAGTT CGTGTTACTG GAGATACCCC CAAGGAGCTG ACCCTTGGAG 3120

      ATAGGTACAT GGGCATTGAT GAAGAGTTTC AGACTACTAA TACTGATTAC GACATCACTC 3180

840   TTCAAATCAT GAACCCTATT GAACATAGGG TTTCGCGTGT TATTGATACA CACTGCCATC 3240

      CAGATAACCC TGACATCTCT ACTGGGCCAA TTTATATGGA GAGAGTCAGC CTTGCTAGAA 3300

845   CAGAAGCGAC CAGTCATTCC ATACTGCCAA CCCATGCTTA TTTCGATGAT TCGTACCATC 3360

      AAGCCCTTGT TGAAAATGGT GATTATTCCA TGGACTTTGA TAGGATCAGA CTTAAGCAAA 3420

      GTGATGTAGA CTGGTATAGG GACCCCGATA AATATTTTCA ACCAAAAATG AATATCGGGA 3480

850   GTGCTCAGCG AAGAGTTGGT ACTCAGAAAG AAGTCTTAAC CGCACTCAAA AAGCGAAACG 3540

      CGGACGTTCC AGAAATGGGA GACGCGATTA ACATGAAGGA CACTGCGAAA GCTATAGCAA 3600

855   AGCGCTTTCG TAGCACATTC CTTAATGTTG ACGGTGAAGA CTGTCTGAGA GCTTCTATGG 3660

      ATGTCATGAC TAAATGTCTT GAGTACCATA AGAAGTGGGG TAAGCACATG GACTTGCAAG 3720

      GTGTGAATGT GGCAGCAGAG ACTGATTTAT GTCGGTACCA GCATATGCTG AAGTCTGACG 3780

860   TAAAACCTGT TGTAACTGAC ACCCTTCACT TGGAACGAGC AGTAGCAGCT ACTATAACAT 3840

      TTCATAGTAA AGGTGTGACT AGTAATTTTT CACCCTTTTT CACTGCTTGT TTCGAGAAGT 3900

865   TATCACTGGC CCTGAAATCC AGGTTCATTG TGCCTATCGG AAAGATATCC TCTCTGGAGC 3960

      TTAAGAATGT CCGCTTGAAT AACAGATACT TTCTTGAAGC GGACCTAAGC AAATTTGATA 4020

      AATCTCAGGG TGAGCTGCAC CTAGAGTTTC AGAGAGAGAT ACTCCTTGCG CTGGGCTTTC 4080

870   CAGCGCCGCT GACGAATTGG TGGTCTGATT TTCATCGCGA TTCTTATTTA TCAGACCCTC 4140

      ATGCCAAGGT GGGAATGTCC GTTTCCTTCC AACGCAGAAC TGGTGACGCG TTTACATATT 4200
```

```
875   TCGGTAATAC TCTTGTCACT ATGGCTATGA TTGCATATGC CTCTGATCTA AGTGACTGTG   4260

      ACTGTGCAAT ATTTTCAGGA GATGATTCTT TAATCATCTC TAAAGTTAAG CCAGTCCTGG   4320

880   ATACCGATAT GTTTACGTCT CTCTTCAATA TGGAGATAAA AGTCATGGAC CCTAGTGTGC   4380

      CCTACGTTTG TAGTAAGTTT CTCGTCGAAA CTGAAATGGG CAATTTGGTG TCTGTACCAG   4440

      ATCCTCTGAG AGAGATCCAG CGCTTAGCTA AGCGAAAGAT TCTGCGTGAT GAACAGATGC   4500

885   TCAGAGCACA TTTCGTTTCC TTCTGTGATC GAATGAAGTT TATTAATCAA CTTGATGAGA   4560

      AGATGATTAC GACGCTCTGT CATTTTGTTT ATCTGAAATA TGGGAAAGAA AAACCTTGGA   4620

      TTTTCGAGGA GGTTAGAGCT GCTCTTGCGG CTTTTTCTTT ATACTCCGAG AATTTCCTGA   4680

890   GGTTCTCTGA TTGCTACTGT ACCGAAGGCA TCAGAGTTTA TCAGATGAGC GATCCTGTAT   4740

      GTAAGTTCAA ACGCACCACG GAAGAGCGTA AAACTGATGG TGACTGGTTT CACAACTGGA   4800

895   AGAATCCAAA GTTTCCTGGT GTGTTAGACA AAGTCTACAG AACCATTGGA ATTTATTCCT   4860

      CGGACTGTAG TACTAAGGAG CTCCCTGTCA AACGGATCGG ACGTTTACAT GAGGCCCTTG   4920

      AGCGTGAGTC ACTCAAATTA GCTAATGATC GTAGGACCAC ACAACGCTTG AAAAAGAAGG   4980

900   TCGACGATTA CGCTACCGGT AGAGGAGGCC TAACGTCAGT TGATGCTTTG CTCGTGAAGT   5040

      CCCATTGTGA GACTTTTAAG CCCTCTGATC TGAGATGATC GGTTCTATGA TATATGAACC   5100

905   TAAGCTGTGA ACAGCCCTTT GGTTAAGGTT AAAAACTCCT GGTCAGGCAG ACCACTTTGG   5160

      CTAAGTTTAA AAGCTGGGGA TCCTCTAGAG TCCGCAAATC ACCAGTCTCT CTCTACAAAT   5220

      CTATCTCTCT CTATTTTCTC CAGAATAATG TGTGAGTAGT TCCCAGATAA GGGAATTAGG   5280

910   GTTCTTATAG GGTTTCGCTC ATGTGTTGAG CATATAAGAA ACCCTTAGTA TGTATTTGTA   5340

      TTTGTAAAAT ACTTCTATCA ATAAAATTTC TAATTCCTAA AACCAAAATC CAGTGACCTG   5400

915   CAGGCATGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGG TGGTCAGTCC   5460

      CTTATGTTAC GTCCTGTAGA AACCCCAACC CGTGAAATCA AAAAACTCGA CGGCCTGTGG   5520

      GCATTCAGTC TGGATCGCGA AAACTGTGGA ATTGATCAGC GTTGGTGGGA AAGCGCGTTA   5580

920   CAAGAAAGCC GGGCAATTGC TGTGCCAGGC AGTTTTAACG ATCAGTTCGC CGATGCAGAT   5640

      ATTCGTAATT ATGCGGGCAA CGTCTGGTAT CAGCGCGAAG TCTTTATACC GAAAGGTTGG   5700

925   GCAGGCCAGC GTATCGTGCT GCGTTTCGAT GCGGTCACTC ATTACGGCAA AGTGTGGGTC   5760

      AATAATCAGG AAGTGATGGA GCATCAGGGC GGCTATACGC CATTTGAAGC CGATGTCACG   5820
```

18

```
           CCGTATGTTA TTGCCGGGAA AAGTGTACAA TTCACTGGCC GTCGTTTTAC AACGTCGTGA 5880

 930       CTGGGAAAAC CCTGGCGTTA CCCAACTTAA TCGCCTTGCA GCACATCCCC CTTTCGCCAG 5940

           CTGGCGTAAT AGCGAAGAGG CCCGCACCGA TCGCCCTTCC CAACAGTTGC GCAGCCTGAA 6000

 935       TGGCGAATGN NNNNNNAATT CAGTACATTA AAAACGTCCG CAATGTGTTA TTAAGTTGTC 6060

           TAAGCGTCAA TTTGTTTACA CCACAATATA TCCTGCCACC AGCCAGCCAA CAGCTCCCCG 6120

           ACCGGCAGCT CGGCACAAAA TCACCACTCG ATACAGGCAG CCCATCAGNN NNNNNNNNNN 6180

 940       NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6240

           NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6300

 945       NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6360

           NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6420

           NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6480

 950       NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN                                            6500


           <210> 5
 955       <211> 10100
           <212> DNA
           <213> Brome mosaic virus

           <400> 5
 960       AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

           AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

           GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

 965       AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

           TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

 970       AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

           TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

           AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

 975       TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

           TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

 980       CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

           TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720
```

```
        ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780
985
        GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

        CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900
990
        CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

        TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

        ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080
995
        CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200
1000
        ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

        TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

        CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380
1005
        TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

        TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

1010    GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

        GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

        CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680
1015
        GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

        GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

1020    TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

        CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

        AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980
1025
        CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

        AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100

1030    CTGCAGGTCA CTGGATTTTG GTTTTAGGAA TTAGAAATTT TATTGATAGA AGTATTTTAC 2160

        AAATACAAAT ACATACTAAG GGTTTCTTAT ATGCTCAACA CATGAGCGAA ACCCTATAAG 2220

        AACCCTAATT CCCTTATCTG GGAACTACTC ACACATTATT CTGGAGAAAA TAGAGAGAGA 2280
1035
        TAGATTTGTA GAGAGAGACT GGTGATTTGC GGACTCTAGA GGATCCCCAG CTTTTAAACT 2340
```

```
              TAGCCAAAGT GGTCTGCCTG ACCAGGAGTT TTTAACCTTA ACCAAAGGGC TGTTCACAGC 2400

     1040     TTAGGTTCAT ATATCATAGA ACCGATCATC TCAGATCAGA GGGCTTAAAA GTCTCACAAT 2460

              GGGACTTCAC GAGCAAAGCA TCAACTGACG TTAGGCCTCC TCTACCGGTA GCGTAATCGT 2520

     1045     CGACCTTCTT TTTCAAGCGT TGTGTGGTCC TACGATCATT AGCTAATTTG AGTGACTCAC 2580

              GCTCAAGGGC CTCATGTAAA CGTCCGATCC GTTTGACAGG GAGCTCCTTA GTACTACAGT 2640

              CCGAGGAATA AATTCCAATG GTTCTGTAGA CTTTGTCTAA CACACCAGGA AACTTTGGAT 2700

     1050     TCTTCCAGTT GTGAAACCAG TCACCATCAG TTTTACGCTC TTCCGTGGTG CGTTTGAACT 2760

              TACATACAGG ATCGCTCATC TGATAAACTC TGATGCCTTC GGTACAGTAG CAATCAGAGA 2820

     1055     ACCTCAGGAA ATTCTCGGAG TATAAAGAAA AAGCCGCAAG AGCAGCTCTA ACCTCCTCGA 2880

              AAATCCAAGG TTTTTCTTTC CCATATTTCA GATAAACAAA ATGACAGAGC GTCGTAATCA 2940

              TCTTCTCATC AAGTTGATTA ATAAACTTCA TTCGATCACA GAAGGAAACG AAATGTGCTC 3000

     1060     TGAGCATCTG TTCATCACGC AGAATCTTTC GCTTAGCTAA GCGCTGGATC TCTCTCAGAG 3060

              GATCTGGTAC AGACACCAAA TTGCCCATTT CAGTTTCGAC GAGAAACTTA CTACAAACGT 3120

     1065     AGGGCACACT AGGGTCCATG ACTTTTATCT CCATATTGAA GAGAGACGTA AACATATCGG 3180

              TATCCAGGAC TGGCTTAACT TTAGAGATGA TTAAAGAATC ATCTCCTGAA AATATTGCAC 3240

              AGTCACAGTC ACTTAGATCA GAGGCATATG CAATCATAGC CATAGTGACA AGAGTATTAC 3300

     1070     CGAAATATGT AAACGCGTCA CCAGTTCTGC GTTGGAAGGA AACGGACATT CCCACCTTGG 3360

              CATGAGGGTC TGATAAATAA GAATCGCGAT GAAAATCAGA CCACCAATTC GTCAGCGGCG 3420

              CTGGAAAGCC CAGCGCAAGG AGTATCTCTC TCTGAAACTC TAGGTGCAGC TCACCCTGAG 3480

     1075     ATTTATCAAA TTTGCTTAGG TCCGCTTCAA GAAAGTATCT GTTATTCAAG CGGACATTCT 3540

              TAAGCTCCAG AGAGGATATC TTTCCGATAG GCACAATGAA CCTGGATTTC AGGGCCAGTG 3600

     1080     ATAACTTCTC GAAACAAGCA GTGAAAAAGG GTGAAAAATT ACTAGTCACA CCTTTACTAT 3660

              GAAATGTTAT AGTAGCTGCT ACTGCTCGTT CCAAGTGAAG GGTGTCAGTT ACAACAGGTT 3720

     1085     TTACGTCAGA CTTCAGCATA TGCTGGTACC GACATAAATC AGTCTCTGCT GCCACATTCA 3780

              CACCTTGCAA GTCCATGTGC TTACCCCACT TCTTATGGTA CTCAAGACAT TTAGTCATGA 3840

              CATCCATAGA AGCTCTCAGA CAGTCTTCAC CGTCAACATT AAGGAATGTG CTACGAAAGC 3900

     1090     GCTTTGCTAT AGCTTTCGCA GTGTCCTTCA TGTTAATCGC GTCTCCCATT TCTGGAACGT 3960
```

21

```
CCGCGTTTCG CTTTTTGAGT GCGGTTAAGA CTTCTTTCTG AGTACCAACT CTTCGCTGAG 4020

CACTCCCGAT ATTCATTTTT GGTTGAAAAT ATTTATCGGG GTCCCTATAC CAGTCTACAT 4080
1095
CACTTTGCTT AAGTCTGATC CTATCAAAGT CCATGGAATA ATCACCATTT TCAACAAGGG 4140

CTTGATGGTA CGAATCATCG AAATAAGCAT GGGTTGGCAG TATGGAATGA CTGGTCGCTT 4200
1100
CTGTTCTAGC AAGGCTGACT CTCTCCATAT AAATTGGCCC AGTAGAGATG TCAGGGTTAT 4260

CTGGATGGCA GTGTGTATCA ATAACACGCG AAACCCTATG TTCAATAGGG TTCATGATTT 4320
1105
GAAGAGTGAT GTCGTAATCA GTATTAGTAG TCTGAAACTC TTCATCAATG CCCATGTACC 4380

TATCTCCAAG GGTCAGCTCC TTGGGGGTAT CTCCAGTAAC ACGAACTTCC TCAATTTCAC 4440

AGTTCGAGGA ATCACTGGCG AGTTTTAGAT CGCTCGCATG ATCTTCATCG GCGGCAAACG 4500
1110
ATACACCGTA ACCATCACTA GTATCCTCGG GATACCAGTC ATCAATTTCA TCTTCGAGCA 4560

CGAAAGAGCC CGGAATGTCA AGATATAACA TCCGTGCCAT TTCAGCTTGA GGAATCAGCG 4620

GTCTATCGGT GAACTGTTGA ACCATTTGTT GGACGGTGTC GCAAATAGAG CCCCAGCGCA 4680
1115
CTCGGTCAAA AGGGGGATCG AATACCCCTC CTATCTCCAA GGGCGCTATA GCTAATTTAA 4740

AACTCGCGAG AGATCCGTCA ATGGCAACTC CGTCTGCCGG CTCCTGCACC TGAAGGCTAG 4800

CAGCCTCCAC CTCGTCTTCT AAGGATTGAT CTATGATCCA TTGGAAAGAC GGGACCTGGC 4860
1120
GAACGAAATC ATCATCCCAG GTTTTCGAAG ACATCTTGGT GATAGTAGAA AGAACAAGCA 4920

CACAACAACA ACAAGGTCAG ATGTGTGTTG CGGGTACCGA GCTCGAATTC TCGAGGTCCT 4980
1125
CTCCAAATGA AATGAACTTC CTTATATAGA GGAAGGGTCT TGCGAAGGAT AGTGGGATTG 5040

TGCGTCATCC CTTACGTCAG TGGAGATATC ACATCAATCC ACTTGCTTTG AAGACGTGGT 5100
1130
TGGAACGTCT TCTTTTTCCA CGATGTTCCT CGTGGGTGGG GGTCCATCTT TGGGACCACT 5160

GTCGGTAGAG GCATTCTTGA CGATAGCCT TTCCTTTATC GCAATGATGG CATTTGTAGA 5220
1135
AGCCATCTTC CTTTTCTACT GTCCTTTCGA TGAAGTGACA GATAGCTGGG CAATGGAATC 5280

CGAGGAGGTT TCCCGATATT ACCCTTTGTT GAAAAGTCTC AATAGCCCTC TGGTCTTCTG 5340

AGACTGTATC TTTGATATTC TTGGAGTAGA CGAGAGTGTC GTGCTCCACC ATGTTGACCT 5400
1140
GCAGGCAGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGT CAACATGGTG 5460

GAGCACGACA CTCTCGTCTA CTCCAAGAAT ATCAAAGATA CAGTCTCAGA AGACCAGAGG 5520

GCTATTGAGA CTTTTCAACA AAGGGTAATA TCGGGAAACC TCCTCGGATT CCATTGCCCA 5580
1145
```

22

```
     GCTATCTGTC ACTTCATCGA AAGGACAGTA GAAAAGGAAG ATGGCTTCTA CAAATGCCAT 5640

     CATTGCGATA AAGGAAAGGC TATCGTTCAA GAATGCCTCT ACCGACAGTG GTCCCAAAGA 5700

1150 TGGACCCCCA CCCACGAGGA ACATCGTGGA AAAAGAAGAC GTTCCAACCA CGTCTTCAAA 5760

     GCAAGTGGAT TGATGTGATA TCTCCACTGA CGTAAGGGAT GACGCACAAT CCCACTATCC 5820

     TTCGCAAGAC CCTTCCTCTA TATAAGGAAG TTCATTTCAT TTGGAGAGGA CCTCGACCAC 5880
1155
     GGTTCTGCTA CTTGTTCTTT GTTTTTCACC AACAAAATGT CAAGTTCTAT CGATTTGCTG 5940

     AAGTTGATTG CTGAGAAGGG TGCTGACAGC CAGAGTGCCC AAGACATCGT AGACAATCAG 6000

1160 GTTGCGCAAC AGTTATCTGC GCAGATTGAA TACGCGAAAA GGTCTAAGAA AATCAACGTT 6060

     CGCAATAAGC TCTCTATTGA GGAGGCTGAC GCCTTCCGTG ACCGTTATGG TGGTGCCTTT 6120

     GACTTAAATT TGACTCAGCA GTATCATGCG CCCCATAGCC TGGCTGGTGC TCTGCGTGTA 6180
1165
     GCGGAGCATT ATGACTGTCT CGACAGTTTT CCCCCTGAAG ACCCCGTTAT AGATTTCGGA 6240

     GGGTCTTGGT GGCATCACTT TTCAAGAAGG GATAAAAGGG TGCACAGTTG TTGTCCTGTG 6300

1170 TTGGGTGTTA GAGACGCTGC CCGACATGAG GAGAGGATGT GCCGCATGCG AAAAATTTTG 6360

     CAAGAAAGCG ATGATTTCGA TGAAGTCCCG AACTTTTGTC TTAACCGAGC TCAAGATTGT 6420

     GATGTCCAAG CTGATTGGGC TATCTGTATC CACGGCGGTT ATGATATGGG CTTCCAAGGT 6480
1175
     CTGTGTGACG CCATGCATTC GCATGGAGTA CGCGTACTAC GTGGTACCGT TATGTTCGAC 6540

     GGCGCCATGT TGTTTGACCG CGAGGGTTTT CTTCCCTTGC TTAAATGTCA CTGGCAACGT 6600

1180 GACGGGTCAG GCGCGGATGA GGTGATCAAA TTCGATTTTG AAAATGAAAG CACATTATCT 6660

     TACATCCACG GATGGCAAGA TTTGGGCTCA TTTTTCACCG AGTCGGTGCA TTGCATCGAT 6720

     GGAACCACCT ATCTGTTGGA GCGCGAAATG CTGAAATGTA ACATCATGAC CTATAAGATC 6780
1185
     ATCGCTACAA ATTTACGCTG CCCCCGGGAG ACACTACGTC ACTGTGTATG GTTTGAAGAC 6840

     ATATCTAAGT ACGTAGGGGT CTCAATACCT GAAGACTGGA GTCTCAATCG CTGGAAATGT 6900

1190 GTGCGCGTCG CCAAAACCAC AGTGAGAGAG GTAGAGGAGA TAGCTTTCAG ATGTTTCAAG 6960

     GAAAGTAAAG AATGGACTGA GAACATGAAA GCTGTCGCAT CTATCTTATC CGCCAAGTCG 7020

     TCGACTGTTA TTATTAACGG TCAGGCTATC ATGGCTGGTG AGCGCTTAGA CATTGAAGAT 7080
1195
     TATCATCTAG TGGCCTTTGC TTTGACTTTG AATCTGTATC AAAAGTACGA AAAGCTTACG 7140

     GCCCTCCGCG ATGGGATGGA ATGGAAAGGT TGGTGCCATC ACTTCAAAAC TAGGTTTTGG 7200
```

```
1200   TGGGGTGGAG ATTCATCCAG GGCGAAAGTA GGATGGCTGA GAACATTGGC TAGCAGATTT 7260

       CCCCTACTAC GTCTGGATTC TTATGCGGAC AGTTTTAAGT TTCTGACTCG TCTCTCAAAC 7320

       GTTGAAGAAT TTGAGCAAGA TTCTGTACCG ATATCACGTT TGAGAACGTT TTGGACTGAA 7380
1205
       GAGGACTTAT TCGACCGGCT GGAGCATGAA GTGCAGACAG CCAAGACCAA GCGCTCGAAG 7440

       AAGAAGGCGA AAGTCCCGCC AGCTGCTGAG ATACCTCAGG AGGAGTTTCA TGATGCCCCT 7500

1210   GAGAGTTCGA GCCCTGAGTC CGTCAGTGAT GACGTTAAAC CGGTGACTGA TGTGGTCCCG 7560

       GATGCCGAGG TGTCTGTTGA GGTACCAACG GACCCTCGTG GCATATCTAG ACACGGAGCC 7620

       ATGAAGGAAT TTGTGCGTTA TTGTAAGAGA TTACATAACA ACTCCGAGTC TAATCTTCGT 7680
1215
       CACCTATGGG ACATTTCCGG CGGTCGCGGA AGTGAGATCG CAAATAAGAG CATCTTTGAG 7740

       ACCTACCATC GCATAGACGA TATGGTGAAT GTCCATTTGG CCAACGGTAA CTGGTTGTAT 7800

1220   CCTAAAAAAT ACGATTACAC TGTTGGATAT AATGAGCATG GTTTAGGTCC GAAGCACGCA 7860

       GATGAAACGT ACATTGTTGA TAAAACATGT GCATGCTCTA ACTTGAGGGA CATTGCAGAA 7920

       GCTAGCGCCA AAGTTTCTGT CCCTACATGC GATATTTCCA TGGTTGATGG AGTTGCGGGA 7980
1225
       TGCGGTAAAA CCACTGCCAT AAAAGATGCA TTCCGTATGG GAGAGGACCT AATTGTGACG 8040

       GCGAATCGTA AATCGGCCGA GGACGTCAGG ATGGCTTTAT CCCTGACAC TTATAATTCC 8100

1230   AAGGTAGCTT TGGACGTTGT GCGCACCGCG GATTCTGCGA TCATGCACGG TGTACCGTCC 8160

       TGTCATAGGC TGCTTGTTGA TGAGGCTGGT TTACTACATT ATGGTCAACT CCTGGTGGTG 8220

       GCTGCTCTGT CTAAATGTTC ACAAGTTCTT GCCTTTGGGG ACACAGAGCA GATTTCGTTC 8280
1235
       AAGTCTCGTG ACGCGGGTTT TAAATTGCTC CACGGTAATC TGCAATATGA TCGCCGTGAC 8340

       GTTGTTCACA AGACTTACCG GTGTCCGCAA GATGTTATCG CTGCTGTTAA TCTGCTGAAG 8400

1240   CGTAAATGCG GTAATAGGGA CACGAAGTAT CAATCCTGGA CATCTGAGTC CAAAGTTTCT 8460

       AGAAGTCTCA CGAAGCGTCG TATTACTTCT GGTTTGCAGG TCACTATTGA TCCGAACAGA 8520

       ACGTATCTTA CGATGACTCA AGCTGATAAA GCGGCCCTTC AAACGAGGGC TAAGGATTTT 8580
1245
       CCCGTGAGCA AGGACTGGAT TGATGGACAC ATAAAAACAG TACACGAAGC GCAAGGGATC 8640

       TCTGTTGACA ACGTCACTTT GGTTCGGCTT AAGTCGACCA AATGTGATTT GTTTAAACAT 8700

1250   GAGGAGTACT GTTTGGTTGC CTTAACACGA CACAAGAAGT CCTTTGAGTA TTGCTTTAAC 8760

       GGCGAGCTCG CTGGTGATTT GATCTTTAAT TGTGTTAAGT GATGCGCTTG TCTCTGTGTG 8820
```

24

```
        AGACCTCTGC TCGAGAATTC GAGCTCGGTA CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGTC CGCAAATCAC 8880
1255
        CAGTCTCTCT CTACAAATCT ATCTCTCTCT ATTTTCTCCA GAATAATGTG TGAGTAGTTC 8940

        CCAGATAAGG GAATTAGGGT TCTTATAGGG TTTCGCTCAT GTGTTGAGCA TATAAGAAAC 9000
1260
        CCTTAGTATG TATTTGTATT TGTAAAATAC TTCTATCAAT AAAATTTCTA ATTCCTAAAA 9060

        CCAAAATCCA GTGACCGGGT GGTCAGTCCC TTATGTTACG TCCTGTAGAA ACCCCAACCC 9120

        GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180
1265
        TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GGCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240

        GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300

1270    AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360

        CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420

        GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480
1275
        TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540

        CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600

1280    CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660

        AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720

        CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780
1285
        TACAGGCAGC CCATCAGNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9840

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9900

1290    NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9960

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10020

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10080
1295
        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN                                               10100
```

```
        <210> 6
        <211> 10240
1300    <212> DNA
        <213> Brome mosaic virus

        <400> 6
        AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60
1305
        AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120
```

25

```
       GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

1310   AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

       TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

       AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360
1315
       TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

       AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

1320   TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

       TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

       CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCCTG TCATCTCACC 660
1325
       TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

       ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

1330   GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

       CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

       CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT CTGGATTCA 960
1335
       TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

1340   CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

       NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

       ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260
1345
       TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

       CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

1350   TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

       TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

       GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560
1355
       GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

       CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

1360   GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740
```

26

```
      GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

      TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860
1365
      CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

      AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980
1370
      CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

      AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100

      CTGCAGGTCA CTGGATTTTG GTTTTAGGAA TTAGAAATTT TATTGATAGA AGTATTTTAC 2160
1375
      AAATACAAAT ACATACTAAG GGTTTCTTAT ATGCTCAACA CATGAGCGAA ACCCTATAAG 2220

      AACCCTAATT CCCTTATCTG GGAACTACTC ACACATTATT CTGGAGAAAA TAGAGAGAGA 2280

1380  TAGATTTGTA GAGAGAGACT GGTGATTTGC GGACTCTAGA GGATCCCCAG CTTTTAAACT 2340

      TAGCCAAAGT GGTCTGCCTG ACCAGGAGTT TTTAACCTTA ACCAAAGGGC TGTTCACAGC 2400

      TTAGGTTCAT ATATCATAGA ACCGATCATC TCAGATCAGA GGGCTTAAAA GTCTCACAAT 2460
1385
      GGGACTTCAC GAGCAAAGCA TCAACTGACG TTAGGCCTCC TCTACCGGTA GCGTAATCGT 2520

      CGACCTTCTT TTTCAAGCGT TGTGTGGTCC TACGATCATT AGCTAATTTG AGTGACTCAC 2580

1390  GCTCAAGGGC CTCATGTAAA CGTCCGATCC GTTTGACAGG GAGCTCCTTA GTACTACAGT 2640

      CCGAGGAATA AATTCCAATG GTTCTGTAGA CTTTGTCTAA CACACCAGGA AACTTTGGAT 2700

      TCTTCCAGTT GTGAAACCAG TCACCATCAG TTTTACGCTC TTCCGTGGTG CGTTTGAACT 2760
1395
      TACATACAGG ATCGCTCATC TGATAAACTC TGATGCCTTC GGTACAGTAG CAATCAGAGA 2820

      ACCTCAGGAA ATTCTCGGAG TATAAAGAAA AAGCCGCAAG AGCAGCTCTA ACCTCCTCGA 2880

1400  AAATCCAAGG TTTTTCTTTC CCATATTTCA GATAAACAAA ATGACAGAGC GTCGTAATCA 2940

      TCTTCTCATC AAGTTGATTA ATAAACTTCA TTCGATCACA GAAGGAAACG AAATGTGCTC 3000

      TGAGCATCTG TTCATCACGC AGAATCTTTC GCTTAGCTAA GCGCTGGATC TCTCTCAGAG 3060
1405
      GATCTGGTAC AGACACCAAA TTGCCCATTT CAGTTTCGAC GAGAAACTTA CTACAAACGT 3120

      AGGGCACACT AGGGTCCATG ACTTTTATCT CCATATTGAA GAGAGACGTA AACATATCGG 3180

1410  TATCCAGGAC TGGCTTAACT TTAGAGATGA TTAAAGAATC ATCTCCTGAA AATATTGCAC 3240

      AGTCACAGTC ACTTAGATCA GAGGCATATG CAATCATAGC CATAGTGACA AGAGTATTAC 3300

      CGAAATATGT AAACGCGTCA CCAGTTCTGC GTTGGAAGGA AACGGACATT CCCACCTTGG 3360
1415
```

```
        CATGAGGGTC TGATAAATAA GAATCGCGAT GAAAATCAGA CCACCAATTC GTCAGCGGCG 3420

        CTGGAAAGCC CAGCGCAAGG AGTATCTCTC TCTGAAACTC TAGGTGCAGC TCACCCTGAG 3480

1420    ATTTATCAAA TTTGCTTAGG TCCGCTTCAA GAAAGTATCT GTTATTCAAG CGGACATTCT 3540

        TAAGCTCCAG AGAGGATATC TTTCCGATAG GCACAATGAA CCTGGATTTC AGGGCCAGTG 3600

        ATAACTTCTC GAAACAAGCA GTGAAAAGG GTGAAAAATT ACTAGTCACA CCTTTACTAT 3660
1425
        GAAATGTTAT AGTAGCTGCT ACTGCTCGTT CCAAGTGAAG GGTGTCAGTT ACAACAGGTT 3720

        TTACGTCAGA CTTCAGCATA TGCTGGTACC GACATAAATC AGTCTCTGCT GCCACATTCA 3780

1430    CACCTTGCAA GTCCATGTGC TTACCCCACT TCTTATGGTA CTCAAGACAT TTAGTCATGA 3840

        CATCCATAGA AGCTCTCAGA CAGTCTTCAC CGTCAACATT AAGGAATGTG CTACGAAAGC 3900

        GCTTTGCTAT AGCTTTCGCA GTGTCCTTCA TGTTAATCGC GTCTCCCATT TCTGGAACGT 3960
1435
        CCGCGTTTCG CTTTTTGAGT GCGGTTAAGA CTTCTTTCTG AGTACCAACT CTTCGCTGAG 4020

        CACTCCCGAT ATTCATTTTT GGTTGAAAAT ATTTATCGGG GTCCCTATAC CAGTCTACAT 4080

1440    CACTTTGCTT AAGTCTGATC CTATCAAAGT CCATGGAATA ATCACCATTT TCAACAAGGG 4140

        CTTGATGGTA CGAATCATCG AAATAAGCAT GGGTTGGCAG TATGGAATGA CTGGTCGCTT 4200

        CTGTTCTAGC AAGGCTGACT CTCTCCATAT AAATTGGCCC AGTAGAGATG TCAGGGTTAT 4260
1445
        CTGGATGGCA GTGTGTATCA ATAACACGCG AAACCCTATG TTCAATAGGG TTCATGATTT 4320

        GAAGAGTGAT GTCGTAATCA GTATTAGTAG TCTGAAACTC TTCATCAATG CCCATGTACC 4380

1450    TATCTCCAAG GGTCAGCTCC TTGGGGGTAT CTCCAGTAAC ACGAACTTCC TCAATTTCAC 4440

        AGTTCGAGGA ATCACTGGCG AGTTTTAGAT CGCTCGCATG ATCTTCATCG GCGGCAAACG 4500

        ATACACCGTA ACCATCACTA GTATCCTCGG GATACCAGTC ATCAATTTCA TCTTCGAGCA 4560
1455
        CGAAAGAGCC CGGAATGTCA AGATATAACA TCCGTGCCAT TTCAGCTTGA GGAATCAGCG 4620

        GTCTATCGGT GAACTGTTGA ACCATTTGTT GGACGGTGTC GCAAATAGAG CCCCAGCGCA 4680

1460    CTCGGTCAAA AGGGGGATCG AATACCCCTC CTATCTCCAA GGGCGCTATA GCTAATTTAA 4740

        AACTCGCGAG AGATCCGTCA ATGGCAACTC CGTCTGCCGG CTCCTGCACC TGAAGGCTAG 4800

        CAGCCTCCAC CTCGTCTTCT AAGGATTGAT CTATGATCCA TTGGAAAGAC GGGACCTGGC 4860
1465
        GAACGAAATC ATCATCCCAG GTTTTCGAAG ACATCTTGGT GATAGTAGAA AGAACAAGCA 4920

        CACAACAACA ACAAGGTCAG ATGTGTGTTG CGGGTACCGA GCTCGAATTC TCGAGGTCCT 4980
```

28

```
1470    CTCCAAATGA AATGAACTTC CTTATATAGA GGAAGGGTCT TGCGAAGGAT AGTGGGATTG 5040

        TGCGTCATCC CTTACGTCAG TGGAGATATC ACATCAATCC ACTTGCTTTG AAGACGTGGT 5100

        TGGAACGTCT TCTTTTTCCA CGATGTTCCT CGTGGGTGGG GGTCCATCTT TGGGACCACT 5160
1475
        GTCGGTAGAG GCATTCTTGA ACGATAGCCT TTCCTTTATC GCAATGATGG CATTTGTAGA 5220

        AGCCATCTTC CTTTTCTACT GTCCTTTCGA TGAAGTGACA GATAGCTGGG CAATGGAATC 5280

1480    CGAGGAGGTT TCCCGATATT ACCCTTTGTT GAAAAGTCTC AATAGCCCTC TGGTCTTCTG 5340

        AGACTGTATC TTTGATATTC TTGGAGTAGA CGAGAGTGTC GTGCTCCACC ATGTTGACCT 5400

        GCAGGCAGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGT CACTGGATTT 5460
1485
        TGGTTTTAGG AATTAGAAAT TTTATTGATA GAAGTATTTT ACAAATACAA ATACATACTA 5520

        AGGGTTTCTT ATATGCTCAA CACATGAGCG AAACCCTATA AGAACCCTAA TTCCCTTATC 5580

1490    TGGGAACTAC TCACACATTA TTCTGGAGAA AATAGAGAGA GATAGATTTG TAGAGAGAGA 5640

        CTGGTGATTT GCGGACTCTA GAGGATCCCC GGGTACCGAG CTCGAATTCT CGAGCAGAGG 5700

        TCTCACACAG AGACAAGCGC ATCACTTAAC ACAATTAAAG ATCAAATCAC CAGCGAGCTC 5760
1495
        GCCGTTAAAG CAATACTCAA AGGACTTCTT GTGTCGTGTT AAGGCAACCA AACAGTACTC 5820

        CTCATGTTTA AACAAATCAC ATTTGGTCGA CTTAAGCCGA ACCAAAGTGA CGTTGTCAAC 5880

1500    AGAGATCCCT TGCGCTTCGT GTACTGTTTT TATGTGTCCA TCAATCCAGT CCTTGCTCAC 5940

        GGGAAAATCC TTAGCCCTCG TTTGAAGGGC CGCTTTATCA GCTTGAGTCA TCGTAAGATA 6000

        CGTTCTGTTC GGATCAATAG TGACCTGCAA ACCAGAAGTA ATACGACGCT TCGTGAGACT 6060
1505
        TCTAGAAACT TTGGACTCAG ATGTCCAGGA TTGATACTTC GTGTCCCTAT TACCGCATTT 6120

        ACGCTTCAGC AGATTAACAG CAGCGATAAC ATCTTGCGGA CACCGGTAAG TCTTGTGAAC 6180

1510    AACGTCACGG CGATCATATT GCAGATTACC GTGGAGCAAT TTAAAACCCG CGTCACGAGA 6240

        CTTGAACGAA ATCTGCTCTG TGTCCCCAAA GGCAAGAACT TGTGAACATT TAGACAGAGC 6300

        AGCCACCACC AGGAGTTGAC CATAATGTAG TAAACCAGCC TCATCAACAA GCAGCCTATG 6360
1515
        ACAGGACGGT ACACCGTGCA TGATCGCAGA ATCCGCGGTG CGCACAACGT CCAAAGCTAC 6420

        CTTGGAATTA TAAGTGTCAG GGAATAAAGC CATCCTGACG TCCTCGGCCG ATTTACGATT 6480

1520    CGCCGTCACA ATTAGGTCCT CTCCCATACG GAATGCATCT TTTATGGCAG TGGTTTTACC 6540

        GCATCCCGCA ACTCCATCAA CCATGGAAAT ATCGCATGTA GGGACAGAAA CTTTGGCGCT 6600
```

```
1525        AGCTTCTGCA ATGTCCCTCA AGTTAGAGCA TGCACATGTT TTATCAACAA TGTACGTTTC 6660

            ATCTGCGTGC TTCGGACCTA AACCATGCTC ATTATATCCA ACAGTGTAAT CGTATTTTTT 6720

            AGGATACAAC CAGTTACCGT TGGCCAAATG GACATTCACC ATATCGTCTA TGCGATGGTA 6780

1530        GGTCTCAAAG ATGCTCTTAT TTGCGATCTC ACTTCCGCGA CCGCCGGAAA TGTCCCATAG 6840

            GTGACGAAGA TTAGACTCGG AGTTGTTATG TAATCTCTTA CAATAACGCA CAAATTCCTT 6900

1535        CATGGCTCCG TGTCTAGATA TGCCACGAGG GTCCGTTGGT ACCTCAACAG ACACCTCGGC 6960

            ATCCGGGACC ACATCAGTCA CCGGTTTAAC GTCATCACTG ACGGACTCAG GGCTCGAACT 7020

            CTCAGGGGCA TCATGAAACT CCTCCTGAGG TATCTCAGCA GCTGGCGGGA CTTTCGCCTT 7080

1540        CTTCTTCGAG CGCTTGGTCT TGGCTGTCTG CACTTCATGC TCCAGCCGGT CGAATAAGTC 7140

            CTCTTCAGTC CAAAACGTTC TCAAACGTGA TATCGGTACA GAATCTTGCT CAAATTCTTC 7200

            AACGTTTGAG AGACGAGTCA GAAACTTAAA ACTGTCCGCA TAAGAATCCA GACGTAGTAG 7260

1545        GGGAAATCTG CTAGCCAATG TTCTCAGCCA TCCTACTTTC GCCCTGGATG AATCTCCACC 7320

            CCACCAAAAC CTAGTTTTGA AGTGATGGCA CCAACCTTTC CATTCCATCC CATCGCGGAG 7380

1550        GGCCGTAAGC TTTTCGTACT TTTGATACAG ATTCAAAGTC AAAGCAAAGG CCACTAGATG 7440

            ATAATCTTCA ATGTCTAAGC GCTCACCAGC CATGATAGCC TGACCGTTAA TAATAACAGT 7500

            CGACGACTTG GCGGATAAGA TAGATGCGAC AGCTTTCATG TTCTCAGTCC ATTCTTTACT 7560

1555        TTCCTTGAAA CATCTGAAAG CTATCTCCTC TACCTCTCTC ACTGTGGTTT GGCGACGCG 7620

            CACACATTTC CAGCGATTGA GACTCCAGTC TTCAGGTATT GAGACCCCTA CGTACTTAGA 7680

1560        TATGTCTTCA AACCATACAC AGTGACGTAG TGTCTCCCGG GGGCAGCGTA AATTTGTAGC 7740

            GATGATCTTA TAGGTCATGA TGTTACATTT CAGCATTTCG CGCTCCAACA GATAGGTGGT 7800

            TCCATCGATG CAATGCACCG ACTCGGTGAA AAATGAGCCC AAATCTTGCC ATCCGTGGAT 7860

1565        GTAAGATAAT GTGCTTTCAT TTTCAAAATC GAATTTGATC ACCTCATCCG CGCCTGACCC 7920

            GTCACGTTGC CAGTGACATT TAAGCAAGGG AAGAAAACCC TCGCGGTCAA ACAACATGGC 7980

1570        GCCGTCGAAC ATAACGGTAC CACGTAGTAC GCGTACTCCA TGCGAATGCA TGGCGTCACA 8040

            CAGACCTTGG AAGCCCATAT CATAACCGCC GTGGATACAG ATAGCCCAAT CAGCTTGGAC 8100

            ATCACAATCT TGAGCTCGGT TAAGACAAAA GTTCGGGACT TCATCGAAAT CATCGCTTTC 8160

1575        TTGCAAAATT TTTCGCATGC GGCACATCCT CTCCTCATGT CGGGCAGCGT CTCTAACACC 8220
```

30

```
         CAACACAGGA CAACAACTGT GCACCCTTTT ATCCCTTCTT GAAAAGTGAT GCCACCAAGA 8280

1580     CCCTCCGAAA TCTATAACGG GGTCTTCAGG GGGAAAACTG TCGAGACAGT CATAATGCTC 8340

         CGCTACACGC AGAGCACCAG CCAGGCTATG GGGCGCATGA TACTGCTGAG TCAAATTTAA 8400

         GTCAAAGGCA CCACCATAAC GGTCACGGAA GGCGTCAGCC TCCTCAATAG AGAGCTTATT 8460
1585
         GCGAACGTTG ATTTTCTTAG ACCTTTTCGC GTATTCAATC TGCGCAGATA ACTGTTGCGC 8520

         AACCTGATTG TCTACGATGT CTTGGGCACT CTGGCTGTCA GCACCCTTCT CAGCAATCAA 8580

1590     CTTCAGCAAA TCGATAGAAC TTGACATTTT GTTGGTGAAA AACAAAGAAC AAGTAGCAGA 8640

         ACCGTGGTCG AGGTCCTCTC CAAATGAAAT GAACTTCCTT ATATAGAGGA AGGGTCTTGC 8700

         GAAGGATAGT GGGATTGTGC GTCATCCCTT ACGTCAGTGG AGATATCACA TCAATCCACT 8760
1595
         TGCTTTGAAG ACGTGGTTGG AACGTCTTCT TTTTCCACGA TGTTCCTCGT GGGTGGGGGT 8820

         CCATCTTTGG GACCACTGTC GGTAGAGGCA TTCTTGAACG ATAGCCTTTC CTTTATCGCA 8880

1600     ATGATGGCAT TTGTAGAAGC CATCTTCCTT TTCTACTGTC CTTTCGATGA AGTGACAGAT 8940

         AGCTGGGCAA TGGAATCCGA GGAGGTTTCC CGATATTACC CTTTGTTGAA AAGTCTCAAT 9000

         AGCCCTCTGG TCTTCTGAGA CTGTATCTTT GATATTCTTG GAGTAGACGA GAGTGTCGTG 9060
1605
         CTCCACCATG TTGACCGGGT GGTCAGTCCC TTATGTTACG TCCTGTAGAA ACCCCAACCC 9120

         GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180

1610     TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240

         GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300

         AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360
1615
         CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420

         GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480

1620     TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540

         CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600

         CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660
1625
         AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720

         CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780

1630     TACAGGCAGC CCATCAGNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9840
```

31

```
NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9900

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9960

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10020

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10080

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10140

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10200

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN                       10240
```

```
<210> 7
<211> 10272
<212> DNA
<213> Brome mosaic virus

<400> 7
AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020
```

ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

1690   NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

1695

CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

1700   TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

1705

CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

1710   GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

1715

AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980

CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

1720   AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCTGCC 2100

TGCAGGTCAA CATGGTGGAG CACGACACTC TCGTCTACTC CAAGAATATC AAAGATACAG 2160

TCTCAGAAGA CCAGAGGGCT ATTGAGACTT TTCAACAAAG GGTAATATCG GGAAACCTCC 2220

1725

TCGGATTCCA TTGCCCAGCT ATCTGTCACT TCATCGAAAG GACAGTAGAA AGGAAGATG 2280

GCTTCTACAA ATGCCATCAT TGCGATAAAG GAAAGGCTAT CGTTCAAGAA TGCCTCTACC 2340

1730   GACAGTGGTC CCAAAGATGG ACCCCCACCC ACGAGGAACA TCGTGGAAAA AGAAGACGTT 2400

CCAACCACGT CTTCAAAGCA AGTGGATTGA TGTGATATCT CCACTGACGT AAGGGATGAC 2460

GCACAATCCC ACTATCCTTC GCAAGACCCT TCCTCTATAT AAGGAAGTTC ATTTCATTTG 2520

1735

GAGAGGACCT CGAGAATTCG AGCTCGGTAC CCGCAACACA CATCTGACCT TGTTGTTGTT 2580

GTGTGCTTGT TCTTTCTACT ATCACCAAGA TGTCTTCGAA AACCTGGGAT GATGATTTCG 2640

```
1740   TTCGCCAGGT CCCGTCTTTC CAATGGATCA TAGATCAATC CTTAGAAGAC GAGGTGGAGG 2700

       CTGCTAGCCT TCAGGTGCAG GAGCCGGCAG ACGGAGTTGC CATTGACGGA TCTCTCGCGA 2760

       GTTTTAAATT AGCTATAGCG CCCTTGGAGA TAGGAGGGGT ATTCGATCCC CCTTTTGACC 2820
1745
       GAGTGCGCTG GGGCTCTATT TGCGACACCG TCCAACAAAT GGTTCAACAG TTCACCGATA 2880

       GACCGCTGAT TCCTCAAGCT GAAATGGCAC GGATGTTATA TCTTGACATT CCGGGCTCTT 2940

1750   TCGTGCTCGA AGATGAAATT GATGACTGGT ATCCCGAGGA TACTAGTGAT GGTTACGGTG 3000

       TATCGTTTGC CGCCGATGAA GATCATGCGA GCGATCTAAA ACTCGCCAGT GATTCCTCGA 3060

       ACTGTGAAAT TGAGGAAGTT CGTGTTACTG GAGATACCCC CAAGGAGCTG ACCCTTGGAG 3120
1755
       ATAGGTACAT GGGCATTGAT GAAGAGTTTC AGACTACTAA TACTGATTAC GACATCACTC 3180

       TTCAAATCAT GAACCCTATT GAACATAGGG TTTCGCGTGT TATTGATACA CACTGCCATC 3240

1760   CAGATAACCC TGACATCTCT ACTGGGCCAA TTTATATGGA GAGAGTCAGC CTTGCTAGAA 3300

       CAGAAGCGAC CAGTCATTCC ATACTGCCAA CCCATGCTTA TTTCGATGAT TCGTACCATC 3360

       AAGCCCTTGT TGAAAATGGT GATTATTCCA TGGACTTTGA TAGGATCAGA CTTAAGCAAA 3420
1765
       GTGATGTAGA CTGGTATAGG GACCCCGATA AATATTTTCA ACCAAAAATG AATATCGGGA 3480

       GTGCTCAGCG AAGAGTTGGT ACTCAGAAAG AAGTCTTAAC CGCACTCAAA AAGCGAAACG 3540

1770   CGGACGTTCC AGAAATGGGA GACGCGATTA ACATGAAGGA CACTGCGAAA GCTATAGCAA 3600

       AGCGCTTTCG TAGCACATTC CTTAATGTTG ACGGTGAAGA CTGTCTGAGA GCTTCTATGG 3660

       ATGTCATGAC TAAATGTCTT GAGTACCATA AGAAGTGGGG TAAGCACATG GACTTGCAAG 3720
1775
       GTGTGAATGT GGCAGCAGAG ACTGATTTAT GTCGGTACCA GCATATGCTG AAGTCTGACG 3780

       TAAAACCTGT TGTAACTGAC ACCCTTCACT TGGAACGAGC AGTAGCAGCT ACTATAACAT 3840

1780   TTCATAGTAA AGGTGTGACT AGTAATTTTT CACCCTTTTT CACTGCTTGT TTCGAGAAGT 3900

       TATCACTGGC CCTGAAATCC AGGTTCATTG TGCCTATCGG AAAGATATCC TCTCTGGAGC 3960

       TTAAGAATGT CCGCTTGAAT AACAGATACT TTCTTGAAGC GGACCTAAGC AAATTTGATA 4020
1785
       AATCTCAGGG TGAGCTGCAC CTAGAGTTTC AGAGAGAGAT ACTCCTTGCG CTGGGCTTTC 4080

       CAGCGCCGCT GACGAATTGG TGGTCTGATT TTCATCGCGA TTCTTATTTA TCAGACCCTC 4140

1790   ATGCCAAGGT GGGAATGTCC GTTTCCTTCC AACGCAGAAC TGGTGACGCG TTTACATATT 4200

       TCGGTAATAC TCTTGTCACT ATGGCTATGA TTGCATATGC CTCTGATCTA AGTGACTGTG 4260
```

```
      ACTGTGCAAT ATTTTCAGGA GATGATTCTT TAATCATCTC TAAAGTTAAG CCAGTCCTGG 4320
1795
      ATACCGATAT GTTTACGTCT CTCTTCAATA TGGAGATAAA AGTCATGGAC CCTAGTGTGC 4380

      CCTACGTTTG TAGTAAGTTT CTCGTCGAAA CTGAAATGGG CAATTTGGTG TCTGTACCAG 4440
1800
      ATCCTCTGAG AGAGATCCAG CGCTTAGCTA AGCGAAAGAT TCTGCGTGAT GAACAGATGC 4500

      TCAGAGCACA TTTCGTTTCC TTCTGTGATC GAATGAAGTT TATTAATCAA CTTGATGAGA 4560

      AGATGATTAC GACGCTCTGT CATTTTGTTT ATCTGAAATA TGGGAAAGAA AAACCTTGGA 4620
1805
      TTTTCGAGGA GGTTAGAGCT GCTCTTGCGG CTTTTTCTTT ATACTCCGAG AATTTCCTGA 4680

      GGTTCTCTGA TTGCTACTGT ACCGAAGGCA TCAGAGTTTA TCAGATGAGC GATCCTGTAT 4740
1810
      GTAAGTTCAA ACGCACCACG GAAGAGCGTA AAACTGATGG TGACTGGTTT CACAACTGGA 4800

      AGAATCCAAA GTTTCCTGGT GTGTTAGACA AAGTCTACAG AACCATTGGA ATTTATTCCT 4860

      CGGACTGTAG TACTAAGGAG CTCCCTGTCA AACGGATCGG ACGTTTACAT GAGGCCCTTG 4920
1815
      AGCGTGAGTC ACTCAAATTA GCTAATGATC GTAGGACCAC ACAACGCTTG AAAAAGAAGG 4980

      TCGACGATTA CGCTACCGGT AGAGGAGGCC TAACGTCAGT TGATGCTTTG CTCGTGAAGT 5040

      CCCATTGTGA GACTTTTAAG CCCTCTGATC TGAGATGATC GGTTCTATGA TATATGAACC 5100
1820
      TAAGCTGTGA ACAGCCCTTT GGTTAAGGTT AAAAACTCCT GGTCAGGCAG ACCACTTTGG 5160

      CTAAGTTTAA AAGCTGGGGA TCCTCTAGAG TCCGCAAATC ACCAGTCTCT CTCTACAAAT 5220
1825
      CTATCTCTCT CTATTTTCTC CAGAATAATG TGTGAGTAGT TCCCAGATAA GGGAATTAGG 5280

      GTTCTTATAG GGTTTCGCTC ATGTGTTGAG CATATAAGAA ACCCTTAGTA TGTATTTGTA 5340

      TTTGTAAAAT ACTTCTATCA ATAAAATTTC TAATTCCTAA AACCAAAATC CAGTGACCTG 5400
1830
      CAGGCATGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGT CAACATGGTG 5460

      GAGCACGACA CTCTCGTCTA CTCCAAGAAT ATCAAAGATA CAGTCTCAGA AGACCAGAGG 5520
1835
      GCTATTGAGA CTTTTCAACA AAGGGTAATA TCGGGAAACC TCCTCGGATT CCATTGCCCA 5580

      GCTATCTGTC ACTTCATCGA AAGGACAGTA GAAAGGAAG ATGGCTTCTA CAAATGCCAT 5640

      CATTGCGATA AAGGAAAGGC TATCGTTCAA GAATGCCTCT ACCGACAGTG GTCCCAAAGA 5700
1840
      TGGACCCCCA CCCACGAGGA ACATCGTGGA AAAAGAAGAC GTTCCAACCA CGTCTTCAAA 5760

      GCAAGTGGAT TGATGTGATA TCTCCACTGA CGTAAGGGAT GACGCACAAT CCCACTATCC 5820
1845
      TTCGCAAGAC CCTTCCTCTA TATAAGGAAG TTCATTTCAT TTGGAGAGGA CCTCGACCAC 5880
```

35

```
        GGTTCTGCTA CTTGTTCTTT GTTTTTCACC AACAAAATGT CAAGTTCTAT CGATTTGCTG 5940

1850    AAGTTGATTG CTGAGAAGGG TGCTGACAGC CAGAGTGCCC AAGACATCGT AGACAATCAG 6000

        GTTGCGCAAC AGTTATCTGC GCAGATTGAA TACGCGAAAA GGTCTAAGAA AATCAACGTT 6060

        CGCAATAAGC TCTCTATTGA GGAGGCTGAC GCCTTCCGTG ACCGTTATGG TGGTGCCTTT 6120
1855
        GACTTAAATT TGACTCAGCA GTATCATGCG CCCCATAGCC TGGCTGGTGC TCTGCGTGTA 6180

        GCGGAGCATT ATGACTGTCT CGACAGTTTT CCCCCTGAAG ACCCCGTTAT AGATTTCGGA 6240

1860    GGGTCTTGGT GGCATCACTT TTCAAGAAGG GATAAAAGGG TGCACAGTTG TTGTCCTGTG 6300

        TTGGGTGTTA GAGACGCTGC CCGACATGAG GAGAGGATGT GCCGCATGCG AAAAATTTTG 6360

        CAAGAAAGCG ATGATTTCGA TGAAGTCCCG AACTTTTGTC TTAACCGAGC TCAAGATTGT 6420
1865
        GATGTCCAAG CTGATTGGGC TATCTGTATC CACGGCGGTT ATGATATGGG CTTCCAAGGT 6480

        CTGTGTGACG CCATGCATTC GCATGGAGTA CGCGTACTAC GTGGTACCGT TATGTTCGAC 6540

1870    GGCGCCATGT TGTTTGACCG CGAGGGTTTT CTTCCCTTGC TTAAATGTCA CTGGCAACGT 6600

        GACGGGTCAG GCGCGGATGA GGTGATCAAA TTCGATTTTG AAAATGAAAG CACATTATCT 6660

        TACATCCACG GATGGCAAGA TTTGGGCTCA TTTTTCACCG AGTCGGTGCA TTGCATCGAT 6720
1875
        GGAACCACCT ATCTGTTGGA GCGCGAAATG CTGAAATGTA ACATCATGAC CTATAAGATC 6780

        ATCGCTACAA ATTTACGCTG CCCCCGGGAG ACACTACGTC ACTGTGTATG GTTTGAAGAC 6840

1880    ATATCTAAGT ACGTAGGGGT CTCAATACCT GAAGACTGGA GTCTCAATCG CTGGAAATGT 6900

        GTGCGCGTCG CCAAAACCAC AGTGAGAGAG GTAGAGGAGA TAGCTTTCAG ATGTTTCAAG 6960

        GAAAGTAAAG AATGGACTGA GAACATGAAA GCTGTCGCAT CTATCTTATC CGCCAAGTCG 7020
1885
        TCGACTGTTA TTATTAACGG TCAGGCTATC ATGGCTGGTG AGCGCTTAGA CATTGAAGAT 7080

        TATCATCTAG TGGCCTTTGC TTTGACTTTG AATCTGTATC AAAAGTACGA AAAGCTTACG 7140

1890    GCCCTCCGCG ATGGGATGGA ATGGAAAGGT TGGTGCCATC ACTTCAAAAC TAGGTTTTGG 7200

        TGGGGTGGAG ATTCATCCAG GGCGAAAGTA GGATGGCTGA GAACATTGGC TAGCAGATTT 7260

        CCCCTACTAC GTCTGGATTC TTATGCGGAC AGTTTTAAGT TTCTGACTCG TCTCTCAAAC 7320
1895
        GTTGAAGAAT TTGAGCAAGA TTCTGTACCG ATATCACGTT TGAGAACGTT TTGGACTGAA 7380

        GAGGACTTAT TCGACCGGCT GGAGCATGAA GTGCAGACAG CCAAGACCAA GCGCTCGAAG 7440

1900    AAGAAGGCGA AAGTCCCGCC AGCTGCTGAG ATACCTCAGG AGGAGTTTCA TGATGCCCCT 7500
```

```
            GAGAGTTCGA GCCCTGAGTC CGTCAGTGAT GACGTTAAAC CGGTGACTGA TGTGGTCCCG 7560

            GATGCCGAGG TGTCTGTTGA GGTACCAACG GACCCTCGTG GCATATCTAG ACACGGAGCC 7620
      1905
            ATGAAGGAAT TTGTGCGTTA TTGTAAGAGA TTACATAACA ACTCCGAGTC TAATCTTCGT 7680

            CACCTATGGG ACATTTCCGG CGGTCGCGGA AGTGAGATCG CAAATAAGAG CATCTTTGAG 7740

      1910  ACCTACCATC GCATAGACGA TATGGTGAAT GTCCATTTGG CCAACGGTAA CTGGTTGTAT 7800

            CCTAAAAAAT ACGATTACAC TGTTGGATAT AATGAGCATG GTTTAGGTCC GAAGCACGCA 7860

            GATGAAACGT ACATTGTTGA TAAAACATGT GCATGCTCTA ACTTGAGGGA CATTGCAGAA 7920
      1915
            GCTAGCGCCA AAGTTTCTGT CCCTACATGC GATATTTCCA TGGTTGATGG AGTTGCGGGA 7980

            TGCGGTAAAA CCACTGCCAT AAAAGATGCA TTCCGTATGG GAGAGGACCT AATTGTGACG 8040

      1920  GCGAATCGTA AATCGGCCGA GGACGTCAGG ATGGCTTTAT TCCCTGACAC TTATAATTCC 8100

            AAGGTAGCTT TGGACGTTGT GCGCACCGCG GATTCTGCGA TCATGCACGG TGTACCGTCC 8160

            TGTCATAGGC TGCTTGTTGA TGAGGCTGGT TTACTACATT ATGGTCAACT CCTGGTGGTG 8220
      1925
            GCTGCTCTGT CTAAATGTTC ACAAGTTCTT GCCTTTGGGG ACACAGAGCA GATTTCGTTC 8280

            AAGTCTCGTG ACGCGGGTTT TAAATTGCTC CACGGTAATC TGCAATATGA TCGCCGTGAC 8340

      1930  GTTGTTCACA AGACTTACCG GTGTCCGCAA GATGTTATCG CTGCTGTTAA TCTGCTGAAG 8400

            CGTAAATGCG GTAATAGGGA CACGAAGTAT CAATCCTGGA CATCTGAGTC CAAAGTTTCT 8460

            AGAAGTCTCA CGAAGCGTCG TATTACTTCT GGTTTGCAGG TCACTATTGA TCCGAACAGA 8520
      1935
            ACGTATCTTA CGATGACTCA AGCTGATAAA GCGGCCCTTC AAACGAGGGC TAAGGATTTT 8580

            CCCGTGAGCA AGGACTGGAT TGATGGACAC ATAAAAACAG TACACGAAGC GCAAGGGATC 8640

      1940  TCTGTTGACA ACGTCACTTT GGTTCGGCTT AAGTCGACCA AATGTGATTT GTTTAAACAT 8700

            GAGGAGTACT GTTTGGTTGC CTTAACACGA CACAAGAAGT CCTTTGAGTA TTGCTTTAAC 8760

            GGCGAGCTCG CTGGTGATTT GATCTTTAAT TGTGTTAAGT GATGCGCTTG TCTCTGTGTG 8820
      1945
            AGACCTCTGC TCGAGAATTC GAGCTCGGTA CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGTC CGCAAATCAC 8880

            CAGTCTCTCT CTACAAATCT ATCTCTCTCT ATTTTCTCCA GAATAATGTG TGAGTAGTTC 8940

      1950  CCAGATAAGG GAATTAGGGT TCTTATAGGG TTTCGCTCAT GTGTTGAGCA TATAAGAAAC 9000

            CCTTAGTATG TATTTGTATT TGTAAAATAC TTCTATCAAT AAAATTTCTA ATTCCTAAAA 9060

            CCAAAATCCA GTGACCGGGT GGTCAGTCCC TTATGTTACG TCCTGTAGAA ACCCCAACCC 9120
      1955
```

37

GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180

TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GGCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240

1960   GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300

AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360

1965   CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420

GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480

TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540

1970   CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600

CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660

1975   AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720

CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780

TACAGGCAGC CCATCAGNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9840

1980   NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9900

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9960

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10020

1985   NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10080

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10140

1990   NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10200

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10260

NNNNNNNNNN NN   10272
1995
<210> 8
<211> 10166
<212> DNA
<213> Brome mosaic virus
2000
<400> 8
AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120
2005
GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

38

2010 TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

      AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

      TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420
2015
      AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

      TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

2020 TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

      CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

      TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720
2025
      ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

      GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

2030 CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

      CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

      TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020
2035
      ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

      CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

2040 NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

      ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

      TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320
2045
      CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

      TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

2050 TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

      GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

      GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620
2055
      CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

      GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

2060 GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

      TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

```
2065    CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

        AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980

        CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

2070    AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCTGCC 2100

        TGCAGGTCAA CATGGTGGAG CACGACACTC TCGTCTACTC CAAGAATATC AAAGATACAG 2160

2075    TCTCAGAAGA CCAGAGGGCT ATTGAGACTT TTCAACAAAG GGTAATATCG GGAAACCTCC 2220

        TCGGATTCCA TTGCCCAGCT ATCTGTCACT TCATCGAAAG GACAGTAGAA AAGGAAGATG 2280

        GCTTCTACAA ATGCCATCAT TGCGATAAAG GAAAGGCTAT CGTTCAAGAA TGCCTCTACC 2340

2080    GACAGTGGTC CCAAAGATGG ACCCCCACCC ACGAGGAACA TCGTGGAAAA AGAAGACGTT 2400

        CCAACCACGT CTTCAAAGCA AGTGGATTGA TGTGATATCT CCACTGACGT AAGGGATGAC 2460

        GCACAATCCC ACTATCCTTC GCAAGACCCT TCCTCTATAT AAGGAAGTTC ATTTCATTTG 2520

2085    GAGAGGACCT CGAGAATTCG AGCTCGGTAC CCGCAACACA CATCTGACCT TGTTGTTGTT 2580

        GTGTGCTTGT TCTTTCTACT ATCACCAAGA TGTCTTCGAA AACCTGGGAT GATGATTTCG 2640

2090    TTCGCCAGGT CCCGTCTTTC CAATGGATCA TAGATCAATC CTTAGAAGAC GAGGTGGAGG 2700

        CTGCTAGCCT TCAGGTGCAG GAGCCGGCAG ACGGAGTTGC CATTGACGGA TCTCTCGCGA 2760

2095    GTTTTAAATT AGCTATAGCG CCCTTGGAGA TAGGAGGGGT ATTCGATCCC CCTTTTGACC 2820

        GAGTGCGCTG GGGCTCTATT TGCGACACCG TCCAACAAAT GGTTCAACAG TTCACCGATA 2880

        GACCGCTGAT TCCTCAAGCT GAAATGGCAC GGATGTTATA TCTTGACATT CCGGGCTCTT 2940

2100    TCGTGCTCGA AGATGAAATT GATGACTGGT ATCCCGAGGA TACTAGTGAT GGTTACGGTG 3000

        TATCGTTTGC CGCCGATGAA GATCATGCGA GCGATCTAAA ACTCGCCAGT GATTCCTCGA 3060

        ACTGTGAAAT TGAGGAAGTT CGTGTTACTG GAGATACCCC CAAGGAGCTG ACCCTTGGAG 3120

2105    ATAGGTACAT GGGCATTGAT GAAGAGTTTC AGACTACTAA TACTGATTAC GACATCACTC 3180

        TTCAAATCAT GAACCCTATT GAACATAGGG TTTCGCGTGT TATTGATACA CACTGCCATC 3240

2110    CAGATAACCC TGACATCTCT ACTGGGCCAA TTTATATGGA GAGAGTCAGC CTTGCTAGAA 3300

        CAGAAGCGAC CAGTCATTCC ATACTGCCAA CCCATGCTTA TTTCGATGAT TCGTACCATC 3360

        AAGCCCTTGT TGAAAATGGT GATTATTCCA TGGACTTTGA TAGGATCAGA CTTAAGCAAA 3420

2115    GTGATGTAGA CTGGTATAGG GACCCCGATA AATATTTTCA ACCAAAAATG AATATCGGGA 3480
```

40

```
              GTGCTCAGCG AAGAGTTGGT ACTCAGAAAG AAGTCTTAAC CGCACTCAAA AAGCGAAACG 3540

2120          CGGACGTTCC AGAAATGGGA GACGCGATTA ACATGAAGGA CACTGCGAAA GCTATAGCAA 3600

              AGCGCTTTCG TAGCACATTC CTTAATGTTG ACGGTGAAGA CTGTCTGAGA GCTTCTATGG 3660

2125          ATGTCATGAC TAAATGTCTT GAGTACCATA AGAAGTGGGG TAAGCACATG GACTTGCAAG 3720

              GTGTGAATGT GGCAGCAGAG ACTGATTTAT GTCGGTACCA GCATATGCTG AAGTCTGACG 3780

              TAAAACCTGT TGTAACTGAC ACCCTTCACT TGGAACGAGC AGTAGCAGCT ACTATAACAT 3840

2130          TTCATAGTAA AGGTGTGACT AGTAATTTTT CACCCTTTTT CACTGCTTGT TTCGAGAAGT 3900

              TATCACTGGC CCTGAAATCC AGGTTCATTG TGCCTATCGG AAAGATATCC TCTCTGGAGC 3960

              TTAAGAATGT CCGCTTGAAT AACAGATACT TTCTTGAAGC GGACCTAAGC AAATTTGATA 4020

2135          AATCTCAGGG TGAGCTGCAC CTAGAGTTTC AGAGAGAGAT ACTCCTTGCG CTGGGCTTTC 4080

              CAGCGCCGCT GACGAATTGG TGGTCTGATT TTCATCGCGA TTCTTATTTA TCAGACCCTC 4140

2140          ATGCCAAGGT GGGAATGTCC GTTTCCTTCC AACGCAGAAC TGGTGACGCG TTTACATATT 4200

              TCGGTAATAC TCTTGTCACT ATGGCTATGA TTGCATATGC CTCTGATCTA AGTGACTGTG 4260

              ACTGTGCAAT ATTTTCAGGA GATGATTCTT TAATCATCTC TAAAGTTAAG CCAGTCCTGG 4320

2145          ATACCGATAT GTTTACGTCT CTCTTCAATA TGGAGATAAA AGTCATGGAC CCTAGTGTGC 4380

              CCTACGTTTG TAGTAAGTTT CTCGTCGAAA CTGAAATGGG CAATTTGGTG TCTGTACCAG 4440

2150          ATCCTCTGAG AGAGATCCAG CGCTTAGCTA AGCGAAAGAT TCTGCGTGAT GAACAGATGC 4500

              TCAGAGCACA TTTCGTTTCC TTCTGTGATC GAATGAAGTT TATTAATCAA CTTGATGAGA 4560

              AGATGATTAC GACGCTCTGT CATTTGTTT ATCTGAAATA TGGGAAAGAA AAACCTTGGA 4620

2155          TTTTCGAGGA GGTTAGAGCT GCTCTTGCGG CTTTTTCTTT ATACTCCGAG AATTTCCTGA 4680

              GGTTCTCTGA TTGCTACTGT ACCGAAGGCA TCAGAGTTTA TCAGATGAGC GATCCTGTAT 4740

2160          GTAAGTTCAA ACGCACCACG GAAGAGCGTA AAACTGATGG TGACTGGTTT CACAACTGGA 4800

              AGAATCCAAA GTTTCCTGGT GTGTTAGACA AAGTCTACAG AACCATTGGA ATTTATTCCT 4860

              CGGACTGTAG TACTAAGGAG CTCCCTGTCA AACGGATCGG ACGTTTACAT GAGGCCCTTG 4920

2165          AGCGTGAGTC ACTCAAATTA GCTAATGATC GTAGGACCAC ACAACGCTTG AAAAAGAAGG 4980

              TCGACGATTA CGCTACCGGT AGAGGAGGCC TAACGTCAGT TGATGCTTTG CTCGTGAAGT 5040

2170          CCCATTGTGA GACTTTTAAG CCCTCTGATC TGAGATGATC GGTTCTATGA TATATGAACC 5100
```

```
                    TAAGCTGTGA ACAGCCCTTT GGTTAAGGTT AAAAACTCCT GGTCAGGCAG ACCACTTTGG 5160

                    CTAAGTTTAA AAGCTGGGGA TCCTCTAGAG TCCGCAAATC ACCAGTCTCT CTCTACAAAT 5220
     2175
                    CTATCTCTCT CTATTTTCTC CAGAATAATG TGTGAGTAGT TCCCAGATAA GGGAATTAGG 5280

                    GTTCTTATAG GGTTCGCTC ATGTGTTGAG CATATAAGAA ACCCTTAGTA TGTATTTGTA 5340

     2180        TTTGTAAAAT ACTTCTATCA ATAAAATTTC TAATTCCTAA AACCAAAATC CAGTGACCTG 5400

                    CAGGCATGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGT CACTGGATTT 5460

                    TGGTTTTAGG AATTAGAAAT TTTATTGATA GAAGTATTTT ACAAATACAA ATACATACTA 5520
     2185
                    AGGGTTTCTT ATATGCTCAA CACATGAGCG AAACCCTATA AGAACCCTAA TTCCCTTATC 5580

                    TGGGAACTAC TCACACATTA TTCTGGAGAA AATAGAGAGA GATAGATTTG TAGAGAGAGA 5640

     2190        CTGGTGATTT GCGGACTCTA GAGGATCCCC GGGTACCGAG CTCGAATTCT CGAGCAGAGG 5700

                    TCTCACACAG AGACAAGCGC ATCACTTAAC ACAATTAAAG ATCAAATCAC CAGCGAGCTC 5760

                    GCCGTTAAAG CAATACTCAA AGGACTTCTT GTGTCGTGTT AAGGCAACCA AACAGTACTC 5820
     2195
                    CTCATGTTTA AACAAATCAC ATTTGGTCGA CTTAAGCCGA ACCAAAGTGA CGTTGTCAAC 5880

                    AGAGATCCCT TGCGCTTCGT GTACTGTTTT TATGTGTCCA TCAATCCAGT CCTTGCTCAC 5940

     2200        GGGAAAATCC TTAGCCCTCG TTTGAAGGGC CGCTTTATCA GCTTGAGTCA TCGTAAGATA 6000

                    CGTTCTGTTC GGATCAATAG TGACCTGCAA ACCAGAAGTA ATACGACGCT TCGTGAGACT 6060

                    TCTAGAAACT TTGGACTCAG ATGTCCAGGA TTGATACTTC GTGTCCCTAT TACCGCATTT 6120
     2205
                    ACGCTTCAGC AGATTAACAG CAGCGATAAC ATCTTGCGGA CACCGGTAAG TCTTGTGAAC 6180

                    AACGTCACGG CGATCATATT GCAGATTACC GTGGAGCAAT TTAAAACCCG CGTCACGAGA 6240

     2210        CTTGAACGAA ATCTGCTCTG TGTCCCCAAA GGCAAGAACT TGTGAACATT TAGACAGAGC 6300

                    AGCCACCACC AGGAGTTGAC CATAATGTAG TAAACCAGCC TCATCAACAA GCAGCCTATG 6360

                    ACAGGACGGT ACACCGTGCA TGATCGCAGA ATCCGCGGTG CGCACAACGT CCAAAGCTAC 6420
     2215
                    CTTGGAATTA TAAGTGTCAG GGAATAAAGC CATCCTGACG TCCTCGGCCG ATTTACGATT 6480

                    CGCCGTCACA ATTAGGTCCT CTCCCATACG GAATGCATCT TTTATGGCAG TGGTTTTACC 6540

     2220        GCATCCCGCA ACTCCATCAA CCATGGAAAT ATCGCATGTA GGGACAGAAA CTTTGGCGCT 6600

                    AGCTTCTGCA ATGTCCCTCA AGTTAGAGCA TGCACATGTT TTATCAACAA TGTACGTTTC 6660

                    ATCTGCGTGC TTCGGACCTA AACCATGCTC ATTATATCCA ACAGTGTAAT CGTATTTTTT 6720
     2225
```

42

```
        AGGATACAAC CAGTTACCGT TGGCCAAATG GACATTCACC ATATCGTCTA TGCGATGGTA 6780

        GGTCTCAAAG ATGCTCTTAT TTGCGATCTC ACTTCCGCGA CCGCCGGAAA TGTCCCATAG 6840

2230    GTGACGAAGA TTAGACTCGG AGTTGTTATG TAATCTCTTA CAATAACGCA CAAATTCCTT 6900

        CATGGCTCCG TGTCTAGATA TGCCACGAGG GTCCGTTGGT ACCTCAACAG ACACCTCGGC 6960

        ATCCGGGACC ACATCAGTCA CCGGTTTAAC GTCATCACTG ACGGACTCAG GGCTCGAACT 7020
2235
        CTCAGGGGCA TCATGAAACT CCTCCTGAGG TATCTCAGCA GCTGGCGGGA CTTTCGCCTT 7080

        CTTCTTCGAG CGCTTGGTCT TGGCTGTCTG CACTTCATGC TCCAGCCGGT CGAATAAGTC 7140

2240    CTCTTCAGTC CAAAACGTTC TCAAACGTGA TATCGGTACA GAATCTTGCT CAAATTCTTC 7200

        AACGTTTGAG AGACGAGTCA GAAACTTAAA ACTGTCCGCA TAAGAATCCA GACGTAGTAG 7260

        GGGAAATCTG CTAGCCAATG TTCTCAGCCA TCCTACTTTC GCCCTGGATG AATCTCCACC 7320
2245
        CCACCAAAAC CTAGTTTTGA AGTGATGGCA CCAACCTTTC CATTCCATCC CATCGCGGAG 7380

        GGCCGTAAGC TTTTCGTACT TTTGATACAG ATTCAAAGTC AAAGCAAAGG CCACTAGATG 7440

2250    ATAATCTTCA ATGTCTAAGC GCTCACCAGC CATGATAGCC TGACCGTTAA TAATAACAGT 7500

        CGACGACTTG GCGGATAAGA TAGATGCGAC AGCTTTCATG TTCTCAGTCC ATTCTTTACT 7560

        TTCCTTGAAA CATCTGAAAG CTATCTCCTC TACCTCTCTC ACTGTGGTTT TGGCGACGCG 7620
2255
        CACACATTTC CAGCGATTGA GACTCCAGTC TTCAGGTATT GAGACCCCTA CGTACTTAGA 7680

        TATGTCTTCA AACCATACAC AGTGACGTAG TGTCTCCCGG GGGCAGCGTA AATTTGTAGC 7740

2260    GATGATCTTA TAGGTCATGA TGTTACATTT CAGCATTTCG CGCTCCAACA GATAGGTGGT 7800

        TCCATCGATG CAATGCACCG ACTCGGTGAA AAATGAGCCC AAATCTTGCC ATCCGTGGAT 7860

        GTAAGATAAT GTGCTTTCAT TTTCAAAATC GAATTTGATC ACCTCATCCG CGCCTGACCC 7920
2265
        GTCACGTTGC CAGTGACATT TAAGCAAGGG AAGAAACCC TCGCGGTCAA ACAACATGGC 7980

        GCCGTCGAAC ATAACGGTAC CACGTAGTAC GCGTACTCCA TGCGAATGCA TGGCGTCACA 8040

2270    CAGACCTTGG AAGCCCATAT CATAACCGCC GTGGATACAG ATAGCCCAAT CAGCTTGGAC 8100

        ATCACAATCT TGAGCTCGGT TAAGACAAAA GTTCGGGACT TCATCGAAAT CATCGCTTTC 8160

        TTGCAAAATT TTTCGCATGC GGCACATCCT CTCCTCATGT CGGGCAGCGT CTCTAACACC 8220
2275
        CAACACAGGA CAACAACTGT GCACCCTTTT ATCCCTTCTT GAAAAGTGAT GCCACCAAGA 8280

        CCCTCCGAAA TCTATAACGG GGTCTTCAGG GGGAAAACTG TCGAGACAGT CATAATGCTC 8340
```

2280 CGCTACACGC AGAGCACCAG CCAGGCTATG GGGCGCATGA TACTGCTGAG TCAAATTTAA 8400

GTCAAAGGCA CCACCATAAC GGTCACGGAA GGCGTCAGCC TCCTCAATAG AGAGCTTATT 8460

GCGAACGTTG ATTTTCTTAG ACCTTTTCGC GTATTCAATC TGCGCAGATA ACTGTTGCGC 8520

2285

AACCTGATTG TCTACGATGT CTTGGGCACT CTGGCTGTCA GCACCCTTCT CAGCAATCAA 8580

CTTCAGCAAA TCGATAGAAC TTGACATTTT GTTGGTGAAA AACAAAGAAC AAGTAGCAGA 8640

2290 ACCGTGGTCG AGGTCCTCTC CAAATGAAAT GAACTTCCTT ATATAGAGGA AGGGTCTTGC 8700

GAAGGATAGT GGGATTGTGC GTCATCCCTT ACGTCAGTGG AGATATCACA TCAATCCACT 8760

TGCTTTGAAG ACGTGGTTGG AACGTCTTCT TTTTCCACGA TGTTCCTCGT GGGTGGGGGT 8820

2295

CCATCTTTGG GACCACTGTC GGTAGAGGCA TTCTTGAACG ATAGCCTTTC CTTTATCGCA 8880

ATGATGGCAT TTGTAGAAGC CATCTTCCTT TTCTACTGTC CTTTCGATGA AGTGACAGAT 8940

2300 AGCTGGGCAA TGGAATCCGA GGAGGTTTCC CGATATTACC CTTTGTTGAA AAGTCTCAAT 9000

AGCCCTCTGG TCTTCTGAGA CTGTATCTTT GATATTCTTG GAGTAGACGA GAGTGTCGTG 9060

CTCCACCATG TTGACCGGGT GGTCAGTCCC TTATGTTACG TCCTGTAGAA ACCCCAACCC 9120

2305

GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180

TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GGCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240

2310 GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300

AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360

CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420

2315

GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480

TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540

2320 CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600

CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660

AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720

2325

CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780

TACAGGCAGC CCATCAGNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9840

2330 NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9900

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9960

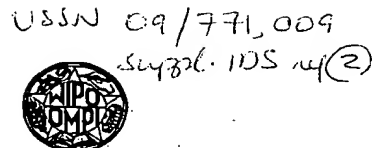NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10020

2335   NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN 10080

        NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN 10140

        NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNN   10166

2340

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

USSN 09/771,009
Scyz36. IDS ny(2)

PCT

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification [6] : C12N 15/00	**A2**

(11) International Publication Number:	**WO 99/61597**
(43) International Publication Date:	2 December 1999 (02.12.99)

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US99/11250

(22) International Filing Date: 21 May 1999 (21.05.99)

(30) Priority Data:
60/086,526   22 May 1998 (22.05.98)   US

(71) Applicant: WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION [US/US]; 614 Walnut Street, Madison, WI 53705 (US).

(72) Inventors: RASOCHOVA, Lada; 5002 Sheboygan Avenue #326, Madison, WI 53705 (US). GERMAN, Thomas, L.; 1671 Sandy Rock Road, Hollandale, WI 53544 (US). AHLQUIST, Paul, G.; 3106 Bluff Street, Madison, WI 53705 (US).

(74) Agents: LLOYD, Jeff et al.; Saliwanchik, Lloyd & Saliwanchik, P.A., Suite A-1, 2421 N.W. 41st Street, Gainesville, FL 32606-6669 (US).

(81) Designated States: AE, AL, AU, BA, BB, BG, BR, CA, CN, CU, CZ, EE, GD, GE, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KP, KR, LC, LK, LR, LT, LV, MG, MK, MN, MX, NO, NZ, PL, RO, SG, SI, SK, SL, TR, TT, UA, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published
Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: IMPROVED METHODS AND MATERIALS FOR TRANSFORMATION

(57) Abstract

Disclosed herein are novel methods and materials directed to transforming a host cell and expressing exogenous RNA therein. Specifically disclosed are DNA-launching platforms used to introduce a replicating viral segment attached to an exogenous polynucleotide into a cell, whereby the exogenous polynucleotide is expressed in said cell and confers a detectable trait.

DESCRIPTION

IMPROVED METHODS AND MATERIALS FOR TRANSFORMATION

10   Background of the Invention

RNA viruses have been found to be valuable tools in the phenotypic and genotypic
transformation of targeted cells and tissues. See, *e.g.*, U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360, which teaches
novel viral RNA expression vectors. It has been shown that the RNA of the genome of an RNA
virus can be modified to include an exogenous RNA segment and that the modified RNA can

15   be introduced into a host cell, replicated therein, and thereby express the exogenous RNA
segment.

Current methods of inoculating a host cell with modified RNA viruses involve the *in
vitro* transcription of a particular strand followed by the introduction of the resulting RNA
transcripts into the host cell. One problem with the current inoculation method is that the RNA

20   rapidly degrades which causes a low efficiency of infection. In addition, the preparation of the
in vitro RNA transcripts is expensive and time consuming.

Further, with the advent of transformation and the genetic engineering of plants, much
concern has arisen concerning the potential hazard of the dispersal of dangerous traits into the
environment. For example, genes increasing the stress tolerance and/or herbicide resistance of

25   an agriculturally important crop could theoretically "leak" to surrounding less desirable and
damaging plants, *e.g.*, through pollen, mechanical or insect dispersal. This phenomenon could
create a novel species of "super-weed" which could wreak havoc on the agricultural industry.
Existing RNA virus-based vectors can spread to non-target plants by mechanical means and/or
by insects. Such spread can be prevented by using vectors that can replicate and/or move only

30   in target plants expressing the appropriate trans-acting factors. Accordingly, there remains a
need for less expensive and more efficient methods of transformation of target cells and tissues.
Moreover, there is a need for a novel method of transformation which alleviates the potential
dangers associated with the unwanted spread of engineered traits into the environment.

Brief Summary of the Invention

The subject invention pertains to improved materials and methods for transforming host cells which involve transfecting said cells with a DNA-launching platform. One aspect of the subject invention pertains to a DNA-launching platform which encodes a modified viral RNA

5   molecule downstream of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase (pol) promoter, whereby the DNA-launching platform is capable of being introduced into a host cell and effectively "launching" said modified viral RNA molecule into the host cell such that it is replicated and expressed therein. The term "modified viral RNA molecule" as used herein refers to a viral RNA which has been changed from its natural state. Examples of changes of viral RNA include, but are not

10 limited to, removal of a part of viral RNA genome, insertion or substitution of an exogenous RNA, etc. The exogenous RNA segment can be located in a region of the viral RNA molecule such that it does not disrupt the RNA replication. Techniques for such manipulations have been well known to those of ordinary skill in the art for many years. Preferably, the modified viral RNA molecule further comprises a ribozyme which is located in the proximity of the 3' end of

15 the modified viral RNA molecule. The viral segment may have the ability to be replicated with or, alternatively, without the presence of trans-acting viral replicating elements.

Another aspect of the subject invention pertains to a method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying a host cell, comprising introducing a DNA-launching platform which encodes a viral RNA molecule and an exogenous RNA segment in a location which does not

20 disrupt the replication of said viral RNA segment or said exogenous RNA segment, whereby the exogenous RNA segment confers a detectable trait in the host cell. The subject invention applies to a wide array of plant cells.

Still a further aspect of the subject invention pertains to cells in which the DNA-launching platform of the subject invention has been introduced.

25 Yet another aspect of the subject invention pertains to a plant comprising cells transfected with the DNA-launching platform.

The novel methods and materials of the subject invention provide a greater inoculation efficiency of RNA viruses because use of DNA-launching platforms of the subject invention are more resistant to degradation than RNA inocula, and because each DNA platform produces

30 multiple RNA transcripts over an extended period of time. As the DNA-launching platform provides a genetically stable *in planta* archive copy of a desired vector construct, the continuing transcription of said DNA platform will repeatedly reinoculate the host cell with the desired construct. This serves to counteract genetic instability problems that have inhibited the expression of some genes from vectors based on plant and animal RNA viruses. Further, the

inoculation methods of the subject invention provide a much simpler means of producing inocula in bulk for large scale use, which is cheaper and more efficient than inoculating with *in vitro* RNA transcripts.

<p style="text-align:center"><u>Brief Description of the Drawings</u></p>

Figure 1 represents the schematic for producing the 1a and 2a proteins in the host cell.

Figure 2 illustrates an example of an *Agrobacterium* transformation vector containing an expression cassette capable of expressing 1a and/or 2a BMV proteins.

Figure 3 illustrates several *Agrobacterium* vectors that were produced to transform host plant cells (black rectangles indicate T-DNA borders).

Figure 4 represents the general mechanism of BMV RNA3 launching, and replication.

Figure 5 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein. The BMV and CCMV designations denote cis-acting elements.

Figure 6 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 7 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 8 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 9 depicts *Agrobacterium* vector for delivery of DNA-launching platforms to plant cells (open triangles represent T-DNA borders).

Figure 10 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

<u>**Legend For Figures 5-10:**</u>

35S	=	CaMV35S promoter
t	=	termination/polyA + sequences
Rz	=	ribozyme
NOS	=	NOS promoter
OOA	=	origin of assembly
FG	=	foreign gene

Figure 11 shows that BMV replication factors support efficient RNA3 replication in protoplasts.

4

Figure 12 shows the efficient replication of launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 13 shows transgenic expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNAs in *N. tabacum* and *N. benthamiana.*

Figure 14 shows the efficient replication of launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 15 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a)- transgenic plants.

Figure 16 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 17 shows the successful GFP expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a) - transgenic plants.

Figure 18 shows the successful GFP expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 19 shows the efficient replication of the launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a)-transgenic *N. benthamiana* using *Agrobacterium* inoculation.

Figure 20 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 having the SHMV coat protein in (1a + 2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 21 shows that launched BMV replicates, moves cell-to-cell, and spreads long distances in (1a+2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 22 shows transfection of progeny from (1a+2a)-transgenic *N. benthamiana* with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform and localization of the launched RNA3 to the roots.

Brief Description of the Sequences

SEQ ID NO. 1: pB1LR2 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 2: pB1LR3 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 3: pB2LR4 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 2a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 4: pB2LR5 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 2a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 5: pB12LR6 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

SEQ ID NO. 6: pB12LR7 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

SEQ ID NO. 7: pB12LR8 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

SEQ ID NO. 8: pB12LR9 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

Detailed Disclosure of the Invention

To facilitate understanding of the invention, certain terms used throughout are herein defined. The term "RNA virus" as used herein means a virus whose genome is RNA in a double-stranded or single-stranded form, the single strand being a (+) strand or (-) strand.

The terms "transfection" or "transfected" as used herein means an introduction of a foreign DNA or RNA into a cell by mechanical inoculation, electroporation, agroinfection, particle bombardment, microinjection, or by other known methods.

The terms "transformation" or "transformed" as used herein means a stable incorporation of a foreign DNA or RNA into the cell which results in a permanent, heritable alteration in the cell. Accordingly, the skilled artisan would understand that transfection of a cell may result in the transformation of that cell.

The term "launched" as used herein refers to a polynucleotide that has been transcribed from a DNA-launching platform, as described herein and, preferably, replicated.

The term "cis-acting element" as used herein denotes that portion of the RNA genome of an RNA virus which must be present in cis, that is, present as a part of each viral strand as a necessary condition for replication of that strand. Virus replication may depend upon the existence of one or more trans (diffusible) elements which interact with the cis-acting element to carry out RNA replication. If trans-acting elements are necessary for replication, they need not be present or coded for on the modified viral RNA provided, but may be made available within the infected cell by some other means. For example, the trans-acting replication functions may be provided by other, unmodified or modified, components of the viral genome transfected into the cells simultaneously with the modified RNA. The same approach can be used for other trans-acting functions including movement protein, coat protein, and other functions. The target cell may also be premodified, for example, cells may have been previously transformed to provide constitutive expression of the trans-acting functions from a chromosome. The cis-acting element is composed of one or more segments of viral RNA which must be present on any RNA molecule that is to be replicated within a host cell by RNA replication. The segment will most

6

likely be the 5' and 3' terminal portions of the viral RNA molecule, and may include other portions and/or virus open reading frames as well. The cis-acting element is accordingly defined in functional terms: any modification which destroys the ability of the RNA to replicate in a cell known to contain the requisite trans-acting elements, is deemed to be a modification in the cis-

5   acting element. Conversely, any modification, such as deletion or insertion in a sequence region which is able to tolerate such deletion or insertion without disrupting replication, is a modification outside the cis-acting element. As is demonstrated herein, using the example of BMV which is known and accepted by those skilled in the art to be a functional example from which substantial portions of an RNA virus molecule may be modified, by deletion, insertion,

10   or by a combination of deletion and insertion, without disrupting replication.

"Exogenous RNA" is a term used to describe a segment or component of RNA to be inserted into the virus RNA to be modified, the source of the exogenous RNA segment being different from the RNA virus itself. The source may be another virus, an organism such as a plant, animal, bacteria, virus, or fungus. The exogenous RNA may be a chemically synthesized

15   RNA, derived from a native RNA, or it may be a combination of the foregoing. The exogenous RNA may provide any function which is appropriate and known to be provided by an RNA segment. Such functions include, but are not limited to, a coding function in which the RNA acts as a messenger RNA encoding a sequence which, when translated by the host cell, results in synthesis of a peptide or protein having useful or desired properties; the RNA segment may

20   also be structural, as for example in ribosomal RNA; it may be regulatory, as for example with small nuclear RNAs or anti-sense RNA; or it may be catalytic. One skilled in the art will understand that the exogenous RNA may encode, for example, a protein which is a key enzyme in a biochemical pathway, which upon expression effects a desirable phenotypic characteristic, such as altering cell metabolism. Further, the exogenous RNA may encode a protein involved

25   in transcriptional regulation, such as zinc finger, winged-helix, and leucine-zipper proteins. A particularly interesting function is provided by anti-sense RNA, sometimes termed (-) strand RNA, which is in fact a sequence complementary to another RNA sequence present in the target cell which can, through complementary base pairing, bind to and inhibit the function of the RNA in the target cell.

30   The term "non-viral" is used herein in a special sense to include any RNA segment which is not normally contained within the virus whose modification is exploited for replication and expression, and is therefore used synonymously with "exogenous". Accordingly, a gene derived from a different virus species than that which is modified is included within the meaning of the terms "non-viral" and "exogenous" for the purposes of describing the invention. For

example, a non-viral gene as the term is used herein could include a gene derived from a bacterial virus, an animal virus, or a plant virus of a type distinguishable from the virus modified to effect transformation. In addition, a non-viral gene may be a structural gene derived from any prokaryotic or eukaryotic organism.

5   In one embodiment, the subject invention concerns a novel method of transfecting a host cell which uses a DNA-launching platform to introduce viral RNA into the cell. The subject invention is directed towards a method of transfection employing a DNA-launching platform which encodes a modified viral RNA molecule comprising an RNA viral component attached to an exogenous RNA component and a DNA-dependent RNA pol promoter. The DNA-
10   dependent RNA pol promoter is preferably but not necessarily fused within up to 10 nucleotides of the 5′ transcriptional start site of the modified viral RNA molecule, and more preferably within up to 5 nucleotides of the 5′ transcriptional start site. Expression of the DNA-launching platform produces transcripts of the modified viral RNA molecule that are then capable of RNA replication in the presence of replication factors, which can be present in the modified viral RNA
15   and/or may be supplied in trans by other means including expression from chromosome or supplied on different launching plasmids. When the modified viral RNA is replicated, the exogenous RNA can be replicated as well. Further, the exogenous RNA can be expressed in the cell, thereby providing a predetermined phenotypic characteristic. In a preferred embodiment, the DNA launching platform further comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a self-cleavable
20   ribozyme situated proximate to the 3′ end of said RNA molecule. As would be readily apparent to those skilled in the art, known ribozymes may be used in accordance with the subject invention. In a preferred embodiment, the ribozyme cleaves the modified RNA viral molecule at the 3′ region. The 3′ region can consist of up to 30 nucleotides upstream or downstream of the 3′ end; and preferably consists of up to 10 nucleotides upstream or downstream of the 3′ end.
25   In a more preferred embodiment, the ribozyme cleaves the modified RNA viral molecule precisely at the 3′ end. Other known regulatory sequences, e.g., promoters and/or termination sequences, may also be substituted for and/or included on the DNA-launching platform. A suitable restriction site can be introduced proximate to the 3′ end of the modified viral RNA molecule sequence and the DNA molecule can be cleaved by an appropriate restriction enzyme
30   prior to transfection. The term "DNA-launching platform" as used herein is intended to mean a DNA molecule, circular or linear, which has a coding region comprising a segment encoding a modified viral RNA segment, and further, which is capable of being delivered into a cell and subsequently transcribed.

Possible regulatory sequences can include, but are not limited to, any promoter already shown to be constitutive for expression, such as those of viral origin (CaMV 19S and 35S) or so-called "housekeeping" genes (ubiquitin, actin, tubulin) with their corresponding termination/polyA + sequences. Also, seed-and/or developmentally-specific promoters, such as those from plant fatty acid/lipid biosynthesis genes (ACPs, acyltransferases, desaturases, lipid transfer protein genes) or from storage protein genes (zein, napin, cruciferin, conglycinin, phaseolin, or lectin genes, for example), with their corresponding termination/polyA + sequences can be used for targeted expression. In addition, the gene can be placed under the regulation of inducible promoters and their termination sequences so that gene expression is induced by light (rbcS-3A, cab-1), heat (hsp gene promoters) or wounding (mannopine, HGPGs). It is clear to one skilled in the art that a promoter may be used either in native or truncated form, and may be paired with its own or a heterologous termination/polyA + sequence.

In a particularly preferred embodiment, the subject invention is directed toward a method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying a cell comprising the following steps: a) forming a cDNA molecule of a virus RNA, or of at least one RNA component if the RNA virus is multipartite, the viral RNA having been modified to contain a DNA segment encoding a non-viral RNA component situated in a region able to tolerate such insertion without disrupting replication of the RNA product encoded thereby; b) cloning modified cDNA into a DNA-launching platform; and c) transfecting a suitable host cell with said DNA-launching platform. In a most preferred embodiment, the method further comprises pretransforming a plant with trans-acting viral replication factors and/or other trans-acting factors. Such trans-acting factors may include viral movement proteins(s), coat protein(s), viral protease(s), and other structural and nonstructural genes. In addition to stable expression of trans-acting factors, trans-acting factors may be introduced on separate expression plasmids or may be expressed from RNA transcripts. In a preferred embodiment such trans-acting factors do not replicate. Suitable host cells may include protoplasts, cells in suspension, or cells in tissues or whole organisms.

In a specific embodiment intended as an example of the broader teachings herein, the RNA viral segment can be derived from brome mosaic virus (BMV), whereby the DNA-launching platform comprises DNA encoding the RNA3 segment of the virus. Brome mosaic virus (BMV) is a member of the α virus-like super family of positive-strand RNA viruses of animals and plants, and has a genome divided among three RNAs. RNA1 and RNA2 encode the 1a and 2a proteins, respectively, which are necessary for a genomic RNA replication and subgenomic mRNA synthesis (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360, which to the extent not inconsistent herewith, is incorporated herein by reference). These proteins contain three

domains conserved in all other members of the α virus-like super family. 1a (109kDa) contains

a c-proximal helicase-like domain and an n-proximal domain implicated in RNA capping, and

2a (94kDa) contains a central polymerase-like domain. See, e.g., French and Ahlquist, (1988).

1a and 2a interact with each other and with cell factors to form a membrane bound viral RNA

5   replication complex associated with the endoplasmic reticulums of infected cells. BMV RNA3,

a 2.1-kb RNA, encodes the 3a protein (32kDa) and coat protein (20kDa), which are involved in

the spread of BMV infection in its natural plant hosts but are dispensable for RNA replication.

See U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360. The 3a or coat protein gene of the RNA3 viral segment can be

replaced with exogenous RNA, whereby it does not interfere with the replication element.

10   Further, the exogenous RNA segment can be inserted downstream of an additional subgenomic

promoter. Still further, cells or tissues can be pretransformed to express 1a, 2a, 3a, and coat

protein, or any combination thereof, wherein DNA-launching platforms containing a foreign

gene(s) with the necessary cis-acting components is transfected, such that the foreign gen   is

replicated and/or expressed.

15   In one embodiment, the host cell is pretransformed with BMV1 or BMV2 such that it

is transgenically engineered to express 1a and 2a proteins. Preferably, the 5' and 3' ends of

BMV1 and BMV2 are removed such that they are incapable of replication, but can express 1a

and 2a to form a viral RNA replication complex associated with the endoplasmic reticulum of

the host cell. Subsequent transfection of a DNA-launching platform comprising the RNA3 viral

20   replication segment, as well as the exogenous RNA of interest, can produce the expression of

said exogenous RNA while also preventing the undesired and dangerous spread of viral RNA

spillage into the environment. That is, because a plant must have all 3 segments to form

infectious BMV particle(s), problems associated with the environmentally hazardous escape of

foreign genes through mechanical or insect dispersal of RNA virus vectors are avoided. One

25   skilled in the art will readily appreciate that in the example of BMV that DNA-launching

platforms could be also derived from either RNA1 or RNA2. For example, the sequence

encoding the 1a protein could be replaced with an exogenous RNA; replication would require

the expression of 1a (e.g., separate expression plasmid). In a preferred embodiment, the DNA-

launching platform also comprises a ribozyme situated proximate to the 3' end of the modified

30   RNA3, wherein said ribozyme cleaves the RNA3 at the 3' end. As would be readily apparent

to the skilled artisan with the teachings contained herein, viral segments from other known

viruses, and/or subviral agents, can be used to formulate DNA-launching platforms of the subject

invention. One skilled in the art will appreciate that BMV is merely one representative example

of the many viruses suitable for practicing the subject invention. It is widely accepted that

principles on which the subject invention is based are broadly applicable to a myriad of viruses. Examples of other such viruses include, but are not limited to, alfalfa mosaic virus (AMV), barley stripe mosaic virus, cowpea mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, reoviruses, polio virus, sindbis virus, vesicular stomatitis virus, influenza virus, retroviruses, and cowpea chlorotic

5 mottle virus (CCMV) and any other viruses that replicate through RNA intermediates and from which a cDNA copy can be obtained. Specifically, as the other viruses are further characterized, those of skill in the art will readily appreciate the applicability of the teachings herein to other suitable viruses as well.

The skilled artisan would easily appreciate that known methods of introducing foreign

10 DNA into cells can be used in accordance with the teachings of the subject disclosure. Such methods include, but are not limited to, mechanical inoculation, particle bombardment, agroinfection, electroporation, and microinjection, as well as other known methods.

Various aspects of the invention can be modified as needed, depending upon specific characteristics of the virus selected as the transforming and transfecting agent and of the RNA

15 segment to be inserted. For example, the inserted gene need not be a naturally occurring gene, but may be modified, a composite of more than one coding segment, or it may encode more than one protein. The RNA may also be modified by combining insertions and deletions in order to control the total length or other properties of the modified RNA molecule. The inserted non-viral gene may be either prokaryotic or eukaryotic in origin. The inserted gene may contain its

20 own translation start signals, for example, a ribosomal binding site and start (AUG) codon, or it may be inserted in a manner which takes advantage of one or more of these components preexisting in the viral RNA to be modified. Certain structural constraints must be observed to preserve correct translation of the inserted sequence, according to principles well understood in the art. For example, if it is intended that the exogenous coding segment is to be combined with

25 an endogenous coding segment, the coding sequence to be inserted must be inserted in reading frame phase therewith and in the same translational direction.

It will be understood by those ordinarily skilled in the art that there may exist certain genes whose transfer does not result in obvious phenotypic modification of the recipient cell. Such may occur, for example, if the translation product of the non-viral gene is toxic to the host

30 cell, is degraded or processed in a manner which renders it non-functional or possesses structural features which render it impossible for the host cell to translate in sufficient quantities to confer a detectable phenotype on the transformed cells. However, the invention does not depend upon any specific property of an RNA segment or gene being transferred. Therefore, the possible existence of RNA segments or genes which fail to confer a readily observable phenotypic trait

on recipient cells or plants is irrelevant to the invention, and in any case will be readily recognizable by those of ordinary skill in the art without undue experimentation.

An exogenous RNA segment may be inserted at any convenient insertion site in any of the cDNA sequences corresponding to a viral RNA, or component RNA of a multipartite RNA

5   virus, provided the insertion does not disrupt a sequence essential for replication of the RNA within the host cell. For example, for a virus whose coat protein is not essential for replication, an exogenous RNA segment may be inserted within or substituted for the region which normally codes for coat protein. As desired, regions which contribute to undesirable host cell responses may be deleted or inactivated, provided such changes do not adversely affect the ability of the

10   RNA to be replicated in the host cell. For many single component and multipartite RNA viruses, a reduction in the rate of normal RNA replication is tolerable and will in some instances be preferred, since the amount of RNA produced in a normal infection is more than enough to saturate the ribosomes of the transformed cell.

Plant cells which are inoculated in culture will normally remain transfected as the cells

15   grow and divide since the RNA components expressed from the DNA-launching platform are able to replicate and thus become distributed to descendant cells upon cell division. Plants regenerated from phenotypically modified cells, tissues, or protoplasts remain phenotypically modified. Similarly, plants transfected as seedlings remain transfected during growth. Optimal timing of application of the transfecting components will be governed by the result which is

20   intended and by variations in susceptibility to the transfecting components during various stages of plant growth.

Many plant RNA viruses are seed transmitted from one generation to the next. This property can be exploited to effect genotypic transformation of a plant. That is to say, the modified RNA remains transmissible from one generation to the next, just as seed-borne virus

25   infections are transmitted from one generation to the next.

Following are examples which illustrate procedures for practicing the invention. These examples should not be construed as limiting. All percentages are by weight and all solvent mixture proportions are by volume unless otherwise noted.

30

Example 1 – Construction of _Agrobacterium_ Vectors

Binary vectors for expressing the BMV 1a and 2a proteins in plants were constructed. Starting with the pBI101.2 construct (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA), the GUS gene was removed by first cutting the construct with EcoRI and SnaBI. The overhanging restriction fragment ends

12

were filled in by treatment with Klenow fragments and dNTPs. The restriction fragment ends were religated forming the pB101.2LR1.

The 2a expression cassette was inserted into pBI101.2 LR1. First the pBI101.2LR1 was cut with Hind III and dephosphorylated. Next, pB2PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with Hind

5   III and the 2a insert was purified using a low melting agarose gel. The restriction fragment ends were ligated forming the pB2LR4 and pB2LR5 (Figures 3c and 3d).

The 1a expression cassette was inserted into pBI101.2LR1 by first cutting pBI101.2LR1 with SnaBI and dephosphorylated. pB1PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with PstI and the extra nucleotides were removed with T4 DNA polymerase. The 1a insert was purified using a

10 low melting agarose gel. The restriction fragment ends were ligated forming the pB1LR2 and pB1LR3 vectors (Figures 3a and 3b).

The 1a expression cassette was inserted into pB2LR4 and pB2LR5 by cutting pB2LR4 or pB2LR5 with SnaBI and dephosphorylated. PB1PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with PstI, and the extra nucleotides were removed with T4 DNA polymerase. The 1a insert was purified

15 using low melting agarose gel and ligated with the cut pB2LR4 or pB2LR5 vectors to form pB12LR6, pB12LR7, pB12LR8, and pB12LR9 vectors (Figures 3e-3h).

Example 2 – Construction of DNA-launching Platform for wtRNA3 of BMV and for RNA
Derivatives Containing Foreign Sequences

20 Vector pRT101 (Töpfer *et al.*, 1987) was cut with PpuMI and the restriction fragment ends were filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, and cut with BamHI and dephosphorylated. Vector pB3RQ39 (Ishikawa *et al.*, 1997) was cut with SnaBI and BamHI; the B3 fragment was isolated from a low melting agarose gel. This fragment was ligated to the cut pRT101 thereby forming pB3LR10 (Figure 4). The pB3LR15 (Figure 4) that is a pB3LR10

25 derivative has the ClaI-KpnI fragment replaced with the corresponding fragment from pB3TP8 (Janda *et al.*, 1987).

PCR was performed on pRT101 to amplify an EcoRV and EcoRI fragment. To create a StuI site instead of a PpuMI site, a one nucleotide deletion was performed during the PCR process. The resulting PCR product was cut with EcoRV and EcoRI and inserted into

30 dephosphorylated pRT101 cut with EcoRV and EcoRI to form pRT101LR11. The pRT101LR11 was cut with StuI and BamHI and dephosphorylated. PB3RQ39 was cut with SnaBI and BamHI and a B3 fragment was isolated using a low melting agarose gel. The fragment was then ligated to pRT101LR11 to form pB3LR12 (Figure 4).

13

Another DNA-launching platform was constructed with wtRNA3 of BMV having a partially doubled CaMV35S promoter; thereby forming pB3LR14 and pB3LR16 (Figure 4).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV RNA3 coat protein was replaced with GUS was also constructed. The pB3MI22 (Ishikawa *et al.*, 1997) was cut with ClaI and StuI and a B3GUS insert was isolated. The pB3LR10 or pB3LR14 DNA-launching constructs were cut with ClaI and StuI and dephosphorylated. The B3GUS fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR10 or pB3LR14 thereby forming the pB3GUSLR17 and pB3GUSLR18 DNA-launching constructs (Figure 5).

A DNA-launching platform having a BMV RNA3 with a GUS gene insertion wherein the GUS is downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3LR15 construct was cut with AvaI and the restriction fragment ends were filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs. Construct was then cut with ClaI and dephosphorylated. The pB3MI22 was cut with ClaI and StuI and a B3GUS fragment was isolated. The isolated B3GUS fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR15 construct to form a new construct of pB3GUSCPLR19 (Figure 5).

A BMV RNA3 based DNA-launching platform with a CP gene inserted downstream of an additional cowpea chlorotic mottle virus (CCMV) subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3GUSLR17 construct was cut with StuI and KpnI and dephosphorylated. The pBC3AJ14 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with NdeI, the ends were blunted by known methods in the art. and then cut with KpnI. A coat protein fragment was then isolated. The coat protein fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3GUSLR17 to form a new construct of pB3GUSCPLR22 (Figure 5).

A DNA-launching platform was constructed having a subgenomic RNA4. The pB4MK2 (M. Kroll, personal communications) was cut with SnaBI and BamHI and a RNA4 fragment was then isolated. The pRT101LR11 construct was cut with StuI and BamHI and dephosphorylated. The fragment and the cut pRT101LR11 construct were then ligated forming pB4LR20 (Figure 5a).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV coat protein was replaced with GFP was constructed. pEGFP (Clontech, CA) was cut with NotI, filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, cut with SalI, and GFP insert was isolated using low-melting agarose gel. The pB3LR15 was cut with SalI and StuI and dephosphorylated. The GFP fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR15 thereby forming the pB3GFPLR48 (Figure 6e).

A DNA-launching platform having a BMV RNA3 with a GFP gene insertion wherein the CP is downstream of an additional CCMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The

14

pBC3AJ14 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with NdeI and EcoRI and the ends were blunted by known methods in the art. The coat protein fragment was then isolated and ligated into dephosphorylated and blunted pEGFP cut with NotI and StuI forming pEGFPCPLR49. pEGFPCPLR49 was cut with KpnI and the EGFPCP fragment was isolated using low-melting agarose gel. PB3GFPLR48 was cut with KpnI and dephosphorylated. The EGFPCP fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3GFPLR48 thereby forming the pB3GFPCPLR50 (Figure 6a).

An RNA transcription vector wherein the GFP gene is expressed as a translational fusion with BMV 3a was constructed. The pB3TP10 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with BamHI and dephosphorylated. The GFP fragment was amplified from pEGFP (Clontech, CA) using PCR and the following primers:

5'GCAGTCGACGGTACCGCGGGCC3'

and

5'CGCGGCCGCGGATCCTGTACAGCTCG3'.

The amplified product was cut with BamHI and purified using low-melting agarose gel. The GFP fragment was ligated to the cut pB3TP10 forming pB3GFPLR47 (Figure 6d). The pB3GFPLR47 was cut with EcoRI and transcribed using T7 RNA polymerase.

An *Agrobacterium* vector containing BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform was constructed. The pBI101.2LR1 was cut with SmaI and dephosphorylated. The pB3LR15 was cut with PvuII and the B3 fragment was purified using a low-melting agarose gel. The B3 fragment was then ligated to the cut pBI101.2LR1 thereby forming pB3LR42 (Figure 9).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV RNA3 coat protein was replaced with the SHMV (Sunn hemp mosaic virus) coat protein and the GUS gene was inserted downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3RS4 (Sacher *et al.*, 1988) was cut with AvaI, blunted with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, and cut with KpnI. The SHMV coat protein fragment was isolated using a low-melting agarose gel. The pB3GUSLR17 was cut with StuI and KpnI and dephosphorylated. The SHMV coat protein fragment was ligated to the cut pB3GUSLR17 thereby forming pB3GUSCPLR24 (Figure 7).

Other permutations of DNA-launching platforms containing one or more foreign genes and the necessary cis-acting replication signals will be readily appreciated in view of the teachings herein. For examples, see Figures 5-10.

Example 3 – Transfection of *N. tabacum* Protoplasts with DNA-launching Platform

Media:

NT1 Medium (1 liter) was made with Gibco-BRL (MS salt, catalog #11118-031), 3ml of 6% KH2PO4, and 0.2 μg/ml 2,4D (final concentration). The pH was adjusted to 5.5-5.7 using

5   KOH, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

NT1 Plating Medium (1 liter) was made with NT1 medium and 72.86 g mannitol, the pH was adjusted to 5.5-5.7, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Wash Solution (1 liter) was made with 72.86 g mannitol, the pH was adjusted to 5.5, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

10   Electroporation Buffer was made with 0.8% NaCl, 0.02% KCl, 0.02% KH2PO4, 0.11% Na2HPO4, and 0.4M mannitol. The pH was adjusted to 6.5, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Enzyme Solution was made with 0.4M mannitol, and 20mM MES. The pH was adjusted to 5.5, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

15   *Growth conditions*: Cells (*Nicotiana tabacum*) were grown at room temperature in NT1 media with constant shaking (about 200 rpm).

Preparation of cultures for digestion: About 2-3 ml of one-week old suspension culture was subcultured into 50 ml of fresh NT1 media 3 days before the enzyme digestion. The culture was maintained at 28°C under constant shaking.

20   *Enzyme digestion*: The enzyme digestion solution was prepared containing the following: 1% cellulysin (Calbiochem) and 0.3% macerase (Calbiochem) in the enzyme solution. The pH was adjusted to 5.5 and filter sterilized.

The cells were centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. About 40 ml of wash solution was added, cells were resuspended and were centrifuged at 800 rpm for

25   5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were then resuspended in three volumes of enzyme digestion solution, and incubated for 60 min. at room temperature.

Washing: The cells were transferred into 50 ml plastic tube and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 40 ml of wash solution and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were

30   resuspended in 40ml of electroporation buffer and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were resuspended in four volumes of electroporation buffer.

Electroporation: One ml of cells containing the RNA or DNA inocula was transferred into electroporation cuvettes and placed on ice for 10 min. The cells were then mixed and

electroporated at 500 microF, 250V. The cuvettes were placed on ice for 10 min. The cells were transferred into 10 ml of NT1 plating media.

Incubation and collection of samples: The cells were incubated at room temperature in dark. Samples were collected 24-48 hrs post inoculation.

RNA Analysis: RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization were performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10^6 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Replication of RNA3 was confirmed by detection of sgRNA4, thus showing that BMV RNA replication factors 1a and 2a expressed from expression plasmid(s) support efficient replication of RNA3 supplied as *in vitro* transcript (Figure 11) as well as launched from DNA-launching platform (Figure 12).

Example 4 — Production of Transgenic *N. tabacum* Plants

Once a desired molecule was constructed in *E. coli*, the molecule was transferred into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by the freeze-thaw method. Vectors pB1LR2, pB2LR4, pB12LR6, and pB12LR7 were all individually used. An *Agrobacterium* strain LBA 4404 containing an appropriate helper Ti plasmid was grown in 5 ml of YEP medium overnight at 28°C. Two ml of the overnight culture were added to 50 ml YEP medium in a 250-ml flask and shaken vigorously (250 rpm) at 28°C until the culture grew to an OD_{500} of 0.5 to 1.0. The culture was chilled on ice. The cell suspension was centrifuged at 3000 g for 5 min. at 4°C. The supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 1 ml of ice-cold 20 mM $CaCl_2$ solution. 0.1-ml aliquots were dispensed into prechilled eppendorf tubes. About 1 μg of plasmid DNA was added to the cells. The cells were frozen in liquid nitrogen. The cells were thawed by incubating the test tube in a 37°C water bath for 5 min. 1 ml of YEP medium was added to the tube and incubated at 28°C for 2-4 h with gentle shaking to allow the bacteria to express the antibiotic resistance genes. The tubes were centrifuged for 30 s and the supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 0.1 ml YEP medium, plated on a YEP agar plate containing selection antibiotic(s), and incubated at 28°C. Transformed colonies appeared in 2-3 days.

In vitro clonal copies of approximately three week old *Nicotina tabacum*, Wisconsin No. 38, were used as the source of explants. Leaf explants were prepared from the second and third fully expanded leaves of *in vitro* cultures. The leaf pieces were cut into 1 cm x 1 cm squares and

17

placed upon TB1 (plus 2.0 mg/l 6-benzyl-aminopurine, and 0.1 mg/l -naphthalene acetic acid) media for 24 hours at 25°C with a 16 hour photo period.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain LBA 4404 containing the preselected binary vector was used for plant transformation. Explants were placed in ~10 ml of overnight grown Agrobacterium culture for 30 min. Leaf explants were then blotted on filter paper and placed on TB2 (plus 1.0 mg/l 6-benzyl-aminopurine and 0.1 mg/l -naphthalene acetic acid) media for 4 days, abaxial side down. Explants are then rinsed three times in sterile water, blotted on filter paper, and placed on TB2 media for regeneration with 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin at 25°C, 16 hour photo period, abaxial side down. Explants were transferred to fresh TB2 media with 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin every 10 to 14 days until plantlets developed. Plantlets typically developed at 10-14 days. Plantlets were cut from the callus and placed on MST media containing 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin to induce rooting. Rooted plants were transferred to soil.

TB1 (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 100 mg myo-inositol, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 2 mg BAP, 0.10 mg of NAA, and 8g Noble agar. The media was adjusted to a pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

TB2 (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 100 mg myo-inositol, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 1.0 mg BAP, 0.10 mg NAA, and 8 g Noble agar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

MST (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 100 mg myo-inositol, and 8.5 g Difco agar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

YEP (100 ml) included 1.0g Bacto-peptone, 1.0 g Bacto-yeast extract, and 0.5 g NaCl. The media was autoclaved.

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10^6 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 13a shows the successful expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNA in transgenic N. tabacum.

Example 5 — Transfection of Transgenic N. tabacum Plants with DNA-launching Platform

Precipitation of DNA onto Microcarriers for Particle Bombardment: (Kikkert, 1993).

18

Sterilization of Microcarriers: 80 mg of gold microcarriers were resuspended in 1 ml of 70% ethanol, soaked for 15 min., and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile distilled, deionized water and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Water washing of particles was repeated 2 more times. After final rinse, particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile 50% glycerol.

Coating Microcarriers with DNA: The following was sequentially and quickly added: $5\mu l$ DNA $(1\mu g/\mu l)$, $50\mu l$ of 2.5M $CaCl_2$, and $20\mu l$ of 0.1M Spermidine.

The mixture was incubated for 10 min. on a vortex shaker at room temperature. Particles were pelleted by centrifugation at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μl of 70% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μl of 100% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discard. Particles were resuspended in $50\mu l$ of 100% ethanol.

Young leaves from tobacco plants grown *in vitro* on agar-solidified MS medium containing 30g/liter sucrose, were bombarded with $5-\mu l$ aliquots of resuspended DNA-coated particles using a PDS1000He biolistic gun (DuPont) and 1100 psi rupture disks (Bio-Rad).

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10^6 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 14a shows that the launched BMV RNA3 replicates efficiently in transgenic plants expressing BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and that the launched RNA3 is unable to replicate in the absence of BMV 1a and/or 2a.

Example 6 – Production of Transgenic *N. benthamiana* Plants

Once a desired molecule was constructed in *E. coli*, the molecule was transferred into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. Vectors pB1LR2, pB2LR4, pB12LR6, and pB12LR7 were all individually used. An *Agrobacterium* strain LBA 4404 containing an appropriate helper Ti plasmid was grown in 5 ml of YEP medium overnight at 28°C. Two ml of the overnight culture were added to 50 ml YEP medium in a 250-ml flask and shaken vigorously (250 rpm) at 28°C until the culture grew to an OD_{500} of 0.5 to 1.0. The culture was chilled on ice. The cell suspension was centrifuged at 3000 g for 5 min. at 4°C. The supernatant solution was discarded.

The cells were resuspended in 1 ml of ice-cold 20 mM CaCl$_2$ solution. 0.1-ml aliquots were dispensed into prechilled eppendorf tubes. About 1 μg of plasmid DNA was added to the cells. The cells were frozen in liquid nitrogen. The cells were thawed by incubating the test tube in a 37°C water bath for 5 min. 1 ml of YEP medium was added to the tube and incubated at 28°C

5   for 2-4 h with gentle shaking to allow the bacteria to express the antibiotic resistance genes. The tubes were centrifuged for 30 s and the supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 0.1 ml YEP medium. The cells were plated on a YEP agar plate containing selection antibiotic(s) and incubated at 28°C. Transformed colonies appeared in 2-3 days.

   In vitro clonal copies of approximately five-seven weeks old *N. benthamiana* were used

10 as the source of explants. Leaf explants were prepared from the second and third fully expanded leaves of *in vitro* cultures. The leaf pieces were cut into 1cm x 1cm squares and placed upon MS104 media in 100 x 15 mm plates for 24 hours at 23°C with a 16 hour photo period.

   Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain LBA 4404 containing the preselected binary vector was used. Explants were placed in ~10ml of overnight grown *Agrobacterium* culture for 30 min.

15 Leaf explants were then blotted on filter paper and placed abaxial side down on MS104 media for 4 days. Explants were then rinsed three times in sterile water, blotted on filter paper, and placed on MS104 media for regeneration with 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin. Explants were transferred to fresh MS104 media with 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin every 10-14 days until plantlets developed. Plantlets typically developed at 31-50

20 days. Plantlets were cut from the callus and placed on MST media plus 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin to induce rooting. Rooted plants were transferred to soil.

   One liter of MS104 included 4.3 g MS salt mixture, 1.0 ml B5 vitamin solution, 30 g sucrose, 1.0 mg BA, 0.1 mg NAA , and 8.0 g Phytagar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.8 and autoclaved.

25   100 ml of YEP included 1.0 g Bacto-peptone, 1.0 g Bacto-yeast extract, 0.5 g NaCl. The media was autoclaved.

   One liter of MST included 4.3 g MS salt mixture, 1.0 ml Nitsch & Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 100 mg myo-inositol , and 8.5 g Phytagar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

30   *RNA Analysis*: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10^6 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in

20

hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 13b shows the successful expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNA in transgenic *N. benthamiana*.

Example 7 – Transfection of Transgenic *N. benthamiana* Plants

5   *Precipitation of DNA onto Microcarriers for Particle Bombardment*: (From Kikkert (1993) "The biolistic PDS 1000/He device", *Plant Cell Tiss. And Org. Cult.* 33:221-226)

Sterilization of Microcarriers: 80 mg of gold microcarriers were resuspended in 1 ml of 70% ethanol, soaked for 15 min., and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile distilled,

10   deionized water and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Water washing of particles was repeated 2 more times. After final rinse, particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile 50% glycerol.

Coating Microcarriers with DNA: To the 50 μl of particles the following was sequentially and quickly added: 5μl DNA (1μg/μl), 50μl of 2.5M CaCl$_2$, and 20μl of 0.1M

15   Spermidine.

The mixture was incubated for 10 min. on a vortex shaker at room temperature. Particles were pelleted by centrifugation at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μl of 70% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended

20   in 140 μl of 100% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 50μl of 100% ethanol.

Young leaves from *N. benthamiana* plants grown *in vitro* on agar-solidified MS medium containing 30g/liter sucrose, were bombarded with 5-μl aliquots of resuspended DNA-coated particles using a PDS1000He biolistic gun (DuPont) and 1100 psi rupture disks (Bio-Rad).

25   *RNA Analysis:* Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10^6 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in

30   hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. The launched BMV and RNA 3 showed efficient replication (Figure 14b) in transgenic *N. benthamiana* plants expressing BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and was unable to replicate in the absence of BMV 1a and/or 2a.

Example 8 – Transfection of Transgenic Plants with GUS Containing DNA-launching Platform

Transgenic *N. tabacum* and *N. benthaniana* plants were produced according to the procedures discussed above. The plants were transfected with a DNA-launching platform containing a GUS gene (Figure 5a) by particle bombardment as described in Examples 5 and 7.

5   The plants were incubated for 3-5 days and then assayed for β-glucuronidase (GUS) activity using 1 mg/ml X-Gluc (5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl glucucuronide) as substrate in 0.1M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.0, 50 μM potassium ferrocyanide, and 2% Triton® X-100. Following an overnight incubation at 37°C, cells replicating launched RNA3 derivatives and expressing the GUS reporter gene from a subgenomic RNA4 gave rise to blue spots (Figure 15).

10   The launched RNA3 derivative did not replicate and express GUS reporter gene in the absence of BMV RNA replication factors 1a and 2a (*e.g.*, in wt *N. benthamiana* and in wt *N. tabacum*).

Example 9 – Transfection of Transgenic Plants Expressing BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and CP

A plant is transformed with BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and CP genes whereby those genes are

15   stably expressed in said plant. This can be done with the procedures outlined above. Any modifications that would be needed would be readily apparent to those skilled in the art in light of the teachings contained herein. A DNA-launching platform encoding an RNA replicon which contains a foreign gene and necessary BMV or CCMV cis-acting replication signals to replicate said replicon is constructed (Figure 10b). Foreign genes to be included in said replicon could

20   include, for example, a *Bacillus thuringiensis* polynucleotide that codes for a *B.t.* protein. Other sequences would include, *e.g.*, sequences that encode herbicide resistance, or any other known sequence that encodes peptides or proteins having desired qualities in plants.

Alternatively, plants can be transformed to express BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and a TMV coat protein in place of the BMV coat protein. A DNA-launching platform is then made containing

25   one or more foreign genes and the necessary cis-acting replication signals, either BMV or CCMV, and a TMV origin of assembly (Figures 8a, 8b, and 10a). This launching platform provides a distinct advantage as TMV is a rod-shaped virus which has no strict limit on the size of RNA that can be encapsidated. Alternatively, TMV movement protein can be used in place of BMV3a (Figure 7c). Hybrids between tobamo and bromoviruses were shown to be viable

30   (Sacher *et al.*, 1988; De Jong and Ahlquist, 1992).

Other permutations and combinations of genes pretransformed and those included in the DNA-launching platform will readily be appreciated by the skilled artisan in light of the teachings herein. (See, *e.g.*, Figures 8c, 10b, and 10c).

22

As indicated above, CCMV subgenomic promoter can be substituted for BMV sequences in a desired DNA-launching platform. Because the sequence of CCMV subgenomic promoter differs from the sequence of BMV subgenomic promoter, the probability of recombination that would result in loss of a foreign gene is much lower in a construct having a

5   combination of these two different promoters.

In the above examples, trans-acting components may include, but are not limited to, replication factors, components responsible for cell to cell movement, or components such as the coat protein which may be required for long distance spread, viral proteases responsible for post translational processing, or other known trans-acting functions.

10

Example 10 − Transfection of *N. tabacum* Protoplasts with GUS Containing DNA-Launching Platforms

N. tabacum protoplasts isolated using the above described methods were inoculated by electroporation with DNA-launching platforms for BMV RNA3 derivatives in the presence or

15   absence of 1a and 2a expression plasmids. BMV RNA3 derivatives contained the GUS gene in place of the coat protein ORF (Figure 5a) (these were inoculated with or without coat protein expression plasmid, Figure 5b), or had the BMVCP gene translated from an additional subgenomic RNA driven from BMV or CCMV subgenomic promoter (Figures 5c and 5d), or had the SHMV coat protein translated from an additional BMV subgenomic RNA (Figure 7b).

20   Protoplasts were collected by centrifugation (800 rpm, 5 min.) 24 hours post inoculation. The chemiluminescent GUS assay was performed using GUS-Light™ (Tropix, MA) according to manufacturer's instructions. Protein concentrations were determined using the Bio-Rad protein kit (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA). The GUS values, determined by luminometer, were adjusted to the same total protein concentration. Figures 16a and 16b show successful GUS

25   expression in protoplasts in the presence of trans-acting BMV replication factors 1a and 2a.

Example 11 − Transfection of *N. tabacum* Protoplasts with GFP Containing DNA-Launching Platform

N. tabacum protoplasts isolated by using the above described methods were transfected

30   by electroporation with expression plasmids for trans-acting BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and with DNA-launching platforms for RNA3 derivatives having the GFP gene in place of BMV coat protein ORF (Figure 6e), the CP gene translated from an additional subgenomic RNA (Figure 6a) or with an RNA transcript having the GFP expressed as a fusion protein with BMV 3a ORF (Figure 6d). Protoplasts were incubated for 24 hrs and examined for GFP expression

using a fluorescent microscope. Figure 18 shows the successful expression of GFP in protoplasts.

Example 12 – Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic Plants with BMV RNA3-Based DNA-Launching Platform Containing GFP

N. benthamiana plants were transfected using a particle bombardment as described above with a DNA-launching platform for BMV RNA3 having the GFP gene in place of BMV coat protein (Figure 6e). The GFP expression was determined 24 hrs post inoculation using a fluorescent microscope. Figure 17 shows the successful expression of GFP in (1a + 2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana.

Example 13 – Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic N. benthamiana with BMV RNA3 DNA-Launching Platform Using Agrobacterium

N. benthamiana plants were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform using Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Once the desired construct (pB3LR42) was obtained in E. coli it was transferred to A. tumefaciens strain LBA4404 using a thaw-freeze method as described above. The Agrobacterium was grown overnight in 28°C under constant shaking. A single lower leaf of N. benthamiana were punctured with a needle multiple times and submerged in Agrobacterium culture. The plants were grown at 23°C with a 16 hr photoperiod. The inoculated leaves were harvested 14 days post-inoculation. The total RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. Figure 19 shows replication of launched BMV RNA3 in inoculated (1a + 2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana.

Example 14 – Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic Plants with BMV RNA3-Based DNA-Launching Platform Containing GUS and SHMV Coat Protein

N. benthamiana plants were transfected using a particle bombardment as described above with a DNA-launching platform for BMV RNA3 wherein the BMV coat protein was replaced with the SHMV coat protein (Sunn-hemp mosaic virus) and the GUS gene was inserted downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter (Figure 7b). The GUS expression was determined by histochemical GUS assay described above. Figure 20 shows the successful expression of GUS in (1a + 2a)-transgenic plants.

Example 15 – Movement of Launched BMV RNA 3

F1 progeny plants from self-fertilized (1a+2a)-transgenic *N. benthamiana* BP14 were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA launching platform using *Agrobacterium tumefaciens.* Seedlings were germinated on *Smurf* media containing Kanamycin. Plants were grown at 23°C

5   with a 16 hr photoperiod. Once the desired construct (pB3LR42) was obtained in *E. coli* it was transferred to *A. tumefaciens* strain LBA4404 using a thaw-freeze method as described above. The *Agrobacterium* was grown overnight at 28°C under constant shaking. A single lower leaf of *N. benthamiana* was punctured with a needle multiple times and submerged in *Agrobacterium* culture. The inoculated, middle, and upper leaves were harvested 14 days post-inoculation.

10   Total RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. RNA3 replication was detected in all leaves tested (Fig. 21). It shows that BMV RNA3 is able to replicate, move cell-to-cell and spread long distance in (1a+2a)-transgenic plants.

Example 16 – Transfection of Progeny From (1a+2a)-Transgenic *N. benthamiana* With BMV

15   RNA3 DNA-Launching Platform

Progeny plants from self-fertilized (1a+2a)-transgenic *N. benthamiana* (designated BP14) were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform using *Agrobacterium* as described in Example 13. Control plants (non-transgenic *N. benthamiana*) were inoculated with the sap from BMV infected barley using inoculation buffer composed of 50mM NaPO$_4$, pH7.0,

20   and 1% celite. Root samples were harvested 6 weeks post inoculation. RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. Figure 22 shows that BMV RNA3 replicated to very high levels in roots. In some (1a+2a)-transgenic plants (Figure 22, lanes 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10) replication of launched RNA3 dramatically exceeded replication of wild-type BMV in non-transgenic *N. benthamiana* plants (Figure 22, lane 1). This shows that this

25   system can be used for delivery of RNA, proteins, peptides or other compounds to roots and enables testing of such compounds for various activities, for example, activities directed against root parasites. For example, proteins with anti-nematode activities can be inserted into RNA3 DNA-launching platform using the above described strategies and expressed in roots upon RNA3 replication. Such proteins can be engineered to be expressed in the cytoplasm or

30   alternatively secreted into the surrounding soil.

25

Example 17 – Barley Stripe Mosaic Virus

Barley stripe mosaic virus (BSMV) has a tripartite genome (RNA alpha, beta, and gamma). These genomic RNAs have an m7Gppp cap at the 5' end and a t-RNA like structure at the 3' end (Jackson and Hunter, 1989).

5   A DNA-launching plasmid for BSMV RNA alpha, RNA beta, and RNA gamma containing BSMV RNA cDNA is constructed by precisely fusing at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and to a self-cleaving ribozyme at its 3' end. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end of viral cDNAs. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in

10   several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on BSMV RNA beta may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed in place of ORF beta a.

Transgenic plants having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator are obtained. Such trans-acting factors may include parts of the viral RNA replicase (ORFs alpha a and/or gamma a) or other trans-acting factors.

15   The trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used. Cis-acting sequences necessary for BSMV RNA replication are removed from transgenes. Alternatively, the full-length RNA alpha is expressed from the chromosome. Alternatively, ORF gamma a including the 5' untranslated region and ORF gamma b from a seed transmitted strain, such as ND18, are also expressed (Edwards, 1995).

20   A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the BSMV RNA beta, cis-acting elements important for BSMV RNA beta life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, the intercistronic region between the beta a and beta b ORFs (Zhou and Jackson, 1996) and a foreign gene or sequence in place of ORF beta a (coat protein) which is dispensable for BSMV replication and movement

25   (Petty and Jackson, 1990). Such DNA-launching plasmids may lack the internal poly(A) region as this region is dispensable for replication and contain a ribozyme or a convenient restriction site at the 3' end of the modified viral RNA. Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed from RNA gamma in which ORFs gamma a and/or gamma b are replaced with foreign genes or sequences which may also include the triple gene block genes (ORFs beta b,

30   beta c, and beta d) or a heterologous movement protein (TMV 30K, RCNMV 35K).

Example 18 – Tobacco Mosaic Virus

Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) has a single-stranded positive sense RNA genome. The 5' end has an m7Gppp cap and the 3' end contains a t-RNA like structure.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TMV RNA containing TMV cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and at its 3' end to a self-cleaving ribozyme. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end. Foreign gene may be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA by including an additional subgenomic RNA promoter on the (-) strand.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include the viral replicase (126K/183K), movement protein (30K), or coat protein (17.6K). At least one cis-acting sequence necessary for TMV RNA replication is removed from transgenes. The trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the TMV cDNA, cis-acting elements important for the TMV life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, origin of assembly, etc., at least one foreign gene or sequence in place of the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the chromosome, and a ribozyme or a convenient restriction site at the 3' end. Alternatively, the foreign gene sequence can be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter and the sequence coding for the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the transgene can be deleted from the DNA-launching plasmid. Preferably, if the viral replicase proteins are expressed in transgenic plants, the DNA-launching plasmid will have a deletion of nucleotides 3420-4902, which appears to be a region that inhibits replication in trans. (Lewandowski *et al.*, 1998).

Example 19 – Potato Virus X

Potato virus X (PVX) has a single-stranded positive sense RNA genome. The 5' end has an m7Gppp cap and the 3' end is polyadenylated. A full-length cDNA clone of PVX has been constructed and infectious RNA transcripts obtained (Hemenway *et al.*, 1990).

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on PVX RNA containing PVX cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and having a polyadenylation site at its 3' end. A convenient restriction site may also be included at the 3' end. A foreign gene may be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include the viral RNA polymerase gene (ORF1-147K), coat protein (ORF5-21K), or triple gene block (ORF2-

27

25K, ORF3-12K, ORF4-8K). The triple gene block genes can be expressed individually. Alternatively, they can be expressed as negative sense transcripts from which plus sense subgenomic RNA for ORFs 2, 3, and 4 can be transcribed by the viral replicase. Such transgene will have a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter fused to sequence of ORFs 2, 3, and 4

5   in the minus sense orientation and the transcribed sequence will include a subgenomic RNA promoter. At least one cis-acting sequence necessary for PVX RNA replication is removed from transgenes. The trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA

10   polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5′ end of the PVX genome, cis-acting elements important for PVX life cycle, such as the 5′ and 3′ ends, origin of assembly, etc., at least one foreign gene or sequence in place of the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the chromosome and a polyadenylation signal. Alternatively, the foreign gene sequence can be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter and the sequence coding for the trans-

15   acting factor that is expressed transgenically can be deleted from the DNA-launching plasmid.

Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed having a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter, polyadenylation site, and the PVX cDNA sequence in which the ORF2 (25K) is replaced with a foreign gene or sequence. Alternatively, the ORF2 is deleted and the foreign gene is expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter. Such a DNA-

20   launching plasmid is inoculated to transgenic plants expressing movement protein from heterologous virus, such as tobacco mosaic virus (TMV 30K), tomato mosaic virus (ToMV 30K), or red clover necrotic mosaic virus (RCNMV 35K).

Example 20 — Flock House Virus

25   Flock house virus (FHV) has a genome consisting of two single stranded RNAs. RNA1 encodes protein A, involved in RNA replication, and protein B that is translated from sg RNA3 and is dispensable for RNA replication. RNA2 encodes virion capsid precursor protein alpha. FHV is infectious to insect, plant, mammalian, and yeast cells (Selling et al., 1990; Price et al., 1996).

30   A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed for FHV RNA1 and RNA2 containing FHV RNA cDNA precisely fused at its 5′ end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and at its 3′ end to a self-cleaving ribozyme. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3′ end. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on

28

FHV RNA1 may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed from subgenomic RNA3 as ORF B replacement or as a translational fusion with ORF B. Alternatively, a foreign gene may be expressed from an additional sg RNA. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene(s) or sequence(s) expressed as a part of polyprotein alpha. Foreign

5   gene(s) in such construct may include sequences necessary for polyprotein clevage. DNA-launching plasmids will preferably also express a movement protein of a heterologous plant virus, such as 30K of TMV or 35K of RCNMV. Alternatively, DNA-launching plasmids will be inoculated onto transgenic plants expressing such movement protein.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the

10 DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include protein A or capsid protein precursor alpha, and preferably will also include a movement protein from a plant virus, such as 30K of TMV or 35K of RCNMV. Trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used. Transgenically expressed trans-acting factors preferably lack at least one cis-acting factor which

15 is necessary for their replication, such as the 5' and/or 3' end.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on FHV RNA1 or FHV RNA2 containing a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of RNA1 (or RNA2), cis-acting elements important for FHV RNA1 (or RNA2) replication, such as the 5' and 3' ends, at least one foreign gene or sequence and a self-cleaving ribozyme at the 3' end.

20 Polyadenylation signal may also be included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end of the modified viral RNA sequence of the DNA-launching plasmid. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA1 may contain a foreign gene or sequence in place of ORF A. Alternatively, the ORF A may be deleted and the foreign gene may be expressed from subgenomic RNA3, for example as an ORF B replacement or as a translational fusion with

25 ORF B. Alternatively, DNA-launching plasmid may contain two exogenous RNA sequences, one in the place of ORF A and the other expressed from the subgenomic RNA3. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene(s) or sequence(s) in place of ORF alpha or expressed as a part of polyprotein alpha. Foreign gene(s) in such a construct may include sequences necessary for polyprotein clevage.

30

Example 21 – Tomato Spotted Wild Virus

Tomato spotted wild virus (TSWV) is a tripartite (RNA L, M, S), negative sense and ambisense, single stranded RNA virus.

29

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors include the putative TSWV polymerase gene (ORF L), ORF N, and possibly other trans-acting factors (NSm or NSs). At least one cis-acting sequence, such as 5' and/or 3' ends, which are necessary for TSWV RNA

5   replication are removed from the transgene. Trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TSWV RNA M in which the G1 and G2 coding sequences are replaced with at least one foreign gene or sequence. Such DNA-launching plasmid contains a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and TSWV RNA M

10   cDNA fused to the self-cleaving ribozymes at the 5' and 3' ends. Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TSWV RNA S in which the N coding region is replaced with a foreign gene or sequence.

Example 22 – Barley Mild Mosaic Virus

15   Genome of barley mild mosaic virus (BaMMV) consists of two positive sense, single-stranded, 3'-polyadenylated RNAs. The RNA1 encodes proteins related to the potyviral P3, 6K1, CI, 6K2, NIa-VPg, NIa-Pro, NIb and capsid protein (Kashiwazaki *et al.*, 1990). The RNA2 encodes P1 and P2 protein (Kashiwazaki *et al.*, 1991). The P1 protein is related to the potyviral HC-Pro and the P2 protein is important for fungal transmission. An isolate was obtained

20   containing a deletion in the P2 protein (Timpe and Kuhne, 1995) thus indicating that P2 is dispensable for viral RNA replication.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed for BaMMV RNA1 and RNA2 containing BaMMV RNA cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and a polyadenylation site at its 3' end. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed

25   in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on BaMMV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed as a part of polyprotein which can be cleaved and a foreign protein can be released.

Transgenic plants are obtained having the BaMMV RNA1 cDNA lacking the 5' and 3' ends fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator.

30   A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on BaMMV (isolate M) RNA2. Such plasmid contains a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of RNA2, RNA2 cis-acting replication signals located in the 5' and 3' ends, P1 ORF and a foreign gene in place of P2 ORF or expressed as a part of P1/P2 polyprotein which can be cleaved and a foreign protein can be released.

The contents of all references cited throughout are incorporated herein by this reference to the extent they are not inconsistent with the disclosure, teachings, and principles of the subject invention.

5   It should be understood that the examples and embodiments described herein are for illustrative purposes only and that various modifications or changes in light thereof will be suggested to persons skilled in the art and are to be included within the spirit and purview of this application.

References

De Jong and Ahlquist (1992) "A hybrid plant RNA virus made by transferring the noncapsid movement protein from a rod-shaped to an icosahedral virus is competent for systemic infection," *PNAS* 89:6808-6812.

Dinant, S., Janda, M., Kroner, P.A., Ahlquist, P. (1993) "Bromovirus RNA replication and transcription requires compatibility between the polymerase- and helicase-like viral RNA synthesis proteins," *J. Virol.* 67:7181-7189.

Edwards, M.C. (1995) "Mapping of the seed transmission determinants of barley stripe mosaic virus," *MPMI* 8:906-915.

French, R. and Ahlquist, P. (1988) "Characterization and engineering of sequences controlling *in vivo* synthesis of brome mosaic virus RNA3," *J. Virol.* 62(7):2411-2421.

Hemenway, C., Weiss, J., O'Connell, K., and Tumer, N.E. (1990) "Characterization of infectious transcripts from a potato virus X cDNA clone," *Virology* 175:365-371.

Ishikawa, M., Diez, J., Restrepo-Hartwig, M., Ahlquist, P. (1997) "Yeast mutations in multiple complementation groups inhibit brome mosaic virus RNA replication and transcription and perturb regulated expression of viral polymerase-like gene," *PNAS* 94:13810-13815.

Jackson, A.O. and Hunter, B.G. (1989) "Hordeivirus relationships and genome organization," *Annu. Rev. Phytopathol.* 27:95-121.

Janda, M., French, R., Ahlquist, P. (1987) "High efficiency T7 polymerase synthesis of infectious RNA from cloned brome mosaic virus cDNA and effect of 5' extensions on transcript infectivity," *Virology* 158:259-262.

Kashiwazaki, S. Minobe, Y., Omura, T., Hibino, H. (1990) "Nucleotide sequence of barley yellow mosaic virus RNA1: a close evolutionary relationship with potyviruses," *Journal of General Virology* 71:2781-2790.

Kashiwazaki, S., Minobe, Y., Hibino, H. (1991) "Nucleotide sequence of barley yellow mosaic virus RNA2," *Journal of General Virology* 72:995-999.

Kikkert (1993) "The biolistic PDS 1000/He device," *Plant Cell Tiss. and Org. Cult.* 33:221-226.

Lewandowski, Dennis J., Dawson, William O. (1998) "Deletion of internal sequences results in tobacco mosaic virus defective RNAs that accumulate to high levels without interfering with replication of the helper virus," *Virology* 251(2):427-437.

Pacha, R.F. and Ahlquist, P. (1991) "Use of Bromovirus RNA3 hybrids to study template specificity in viral RNA amplification," *Journal of Virology* 65:3693-3703.

Petty, I.T.D. and Jackson, A.O. (1990) "Mutational analysis of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA beta," *Virology* 179:712-718.

32

Price, B.D., Rueckert, R.R., Ahlquist, P. (1996) "Complete replication of an animal virus and maintenance of expression vectors derived from it in Saccharomyces cerevisiae" *PNAS* 93:9465-9470.

Rasochova, L. and Miller, W.A. (1996) "Satellite RNA of barley yellow dwarf-RPV virus reduces accumulation of RPV helper virus RNA and attenuates RPV symptoms on oats," *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interact* 9:646-650.

Sacher, R., French, R., Ahlquist, P. (1988) "Hybrid brome mosaic virus RNAs express and are packaged in tobacco mosaic virus coat protein *in vivo*," *Virology* 167:15-24.

Selling, B.H., Allison, R.F., Kaesberg, P. (1990) "Genomic RNA of an insect virus directs synthesis of infectious virions in plants," *PNAS* 87:434-438.

Timpe, U. and Kuhne, T. (1995) "*In vitro* transcript of a full-length cDNA of a naturally deleted RNA2 of barley mild mosaic virus (BaMMV) replicate in BaMMV-infected plants," *Journal of General Virology* 76:2619-2623.

Töpfer, R., Matzeit, V., Gronenborn, B., Schell, J., Steinbiss, H.H. (1987) "A set of plant expression vectors for transcriptional and translational fusions," *Nucleic Acids Res.* 15:5890.

U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360.

Zhou, H. and Jackson, A.O. (1996) "Analysis of cis-acting elements for replication of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA," *Virology* 219:150-160.

33

Claims

1   1. A DNA-launching platform comprising:

2   a) a polynucleotide molecule encoding a modified viral RNA molecule; and

3   b) a DNA dependent RNA polymerase promoter.

1   2. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a sequence encoding at

2 least one cis-acting element.

1   3. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a ribozyme sequence.

1   4. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a termination sequence.

1   5. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a restriction site.

1   6. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 wherein said modified RNA molecule

2 comprises an exogenous RNA segment.

1   7. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 wherein said DNA dependent RNA

2 polymerase promoter is capable of functioning in a plant cell.

1   8. A method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying one or more cells comprising

2 the following steps:

3   a) obtaining a DNA-launching platform comprising a polynucleotide molecule encoding

4 a modified viral RNA; and

     b) transfecting said one or more cells with said DNA-launching platform, wherein said

polynucleotide molecule is transcribed thereby forming a replicatable RNA transcript.

1   9. The method of claim 8 further comprising pre-transforming said cell with at least one

2 polynucleotide molecule encoding at least one trans-acting factor.

1   10. The method of claim 8 further comprising introducing a trans-acting factor.

1   11. The method of claim 10 wherein said introducing a trans-acting factor comprises

2   co-transfection of an expression plasmid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding said trans-

3   acting factor.

1   12. The method of claim 10 wherein said introducing a trans-acting factor comprises

2   co-transfection of an RNA transcript encoding said trans-acting factor.

1   13. The method of claim 10 wherein said trans-acting factor is stably expressed.

1   14. The method of claim 8 wherein said modified viral RNA comprises an exogenous

2   RNA segment.

1   15. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a ribozyme

2   sequence.

1   16. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   promoter.

1   17. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   termination sequence.

1   18. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   restriction site.

1   19. The modified cell produced by the method of claim 8.

1   20. A method of producing a plant or plant tissue comprising at least one genotypically

2   or phenotypically modified cell, said method comprising transfecting cells of said plant or plant

3   tissue with a DNA-launching platform, wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

4   polynucleotide encoding a modified RNA molecule, such that said polynucleotide molecule is

5   transcribed to form a replicatable RNA transcript.

1   21. The method of claim 20 wherein said modified RNA molecule comprises an

2   exogenous RNA segment.

1   22. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   ribozyme sequence.

1   23. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   promoter.

1   24. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   termination sequence.

1   25. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a

2   restriction site.

1   26. A method of producing a genotypically or phenotypically modified plant comprising

2   obtaining at least one modified cell produced by the method of claim 8; and subjecting said

3   modified cell to conditions whereby a plant is regenerated therefrom.

1   27. A plant produced by the method of claim 26.

1   28. A plant descended from the plant of claim 27.

1   29. The method of claim 20, wherein said plant or plant tissue comprises one or more

2   cells transformed with a polynucleotide molecule encoding at least one trans-acting factor,

3   wherein said polynucleotide molecule is expressed.

1   30. The method of claim 29, wherein said modified viral RNA molecule is capable of

2   replication only in said one or more cells transformed with a polynucleotide molecule encoding
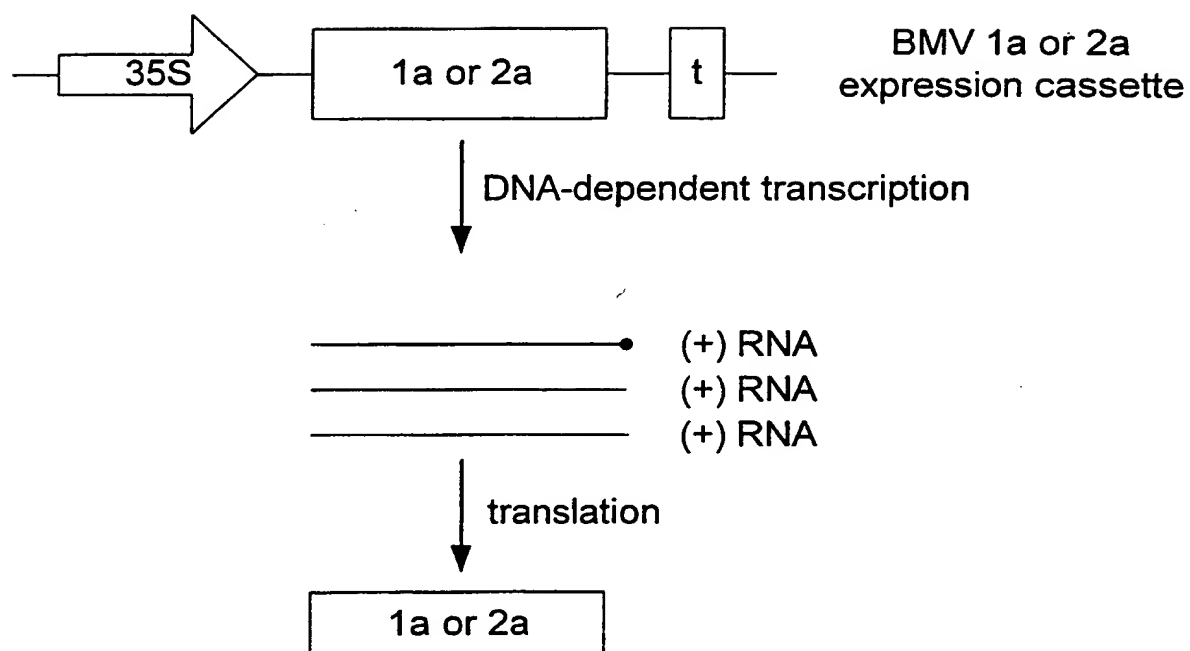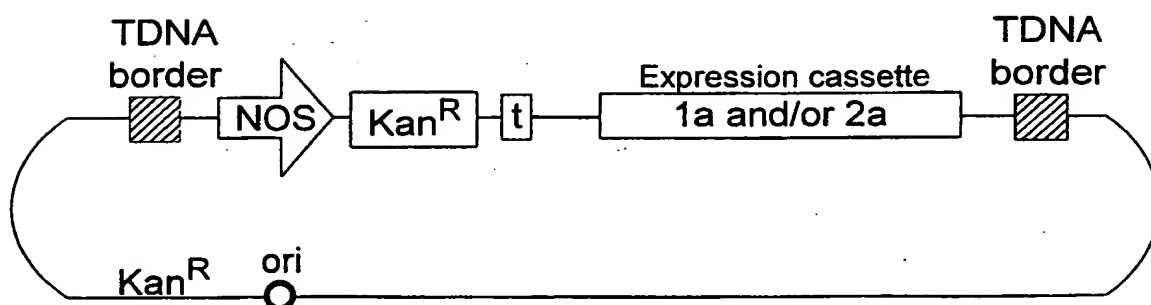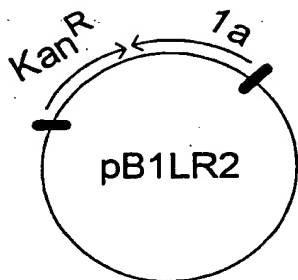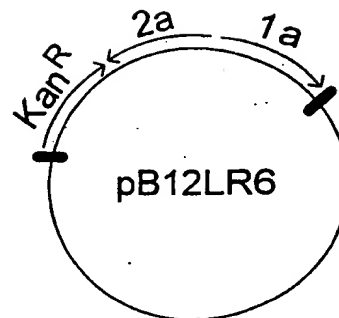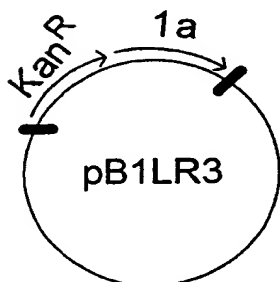
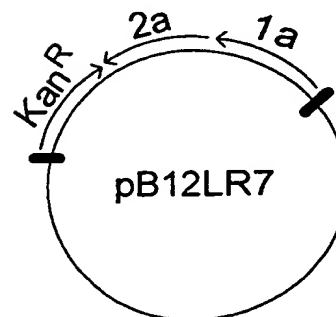3   at least one trans-acting factor.
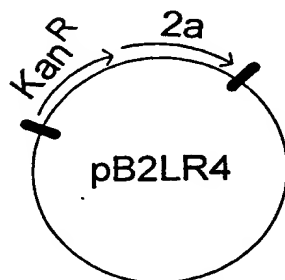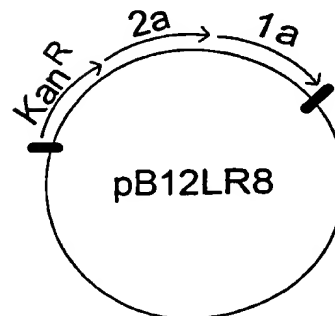
FIG. 1

FIG. 2
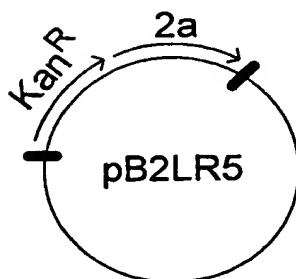
FIG. 3A

FIG. 3E

FIG. 3B

FIG. 3F

FIG. 3C

FIG. 3G

FIG. 3D

FIG. 3H

3/20

FIG. 4

4/20
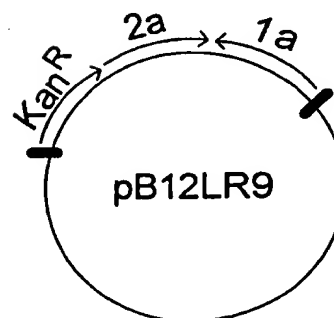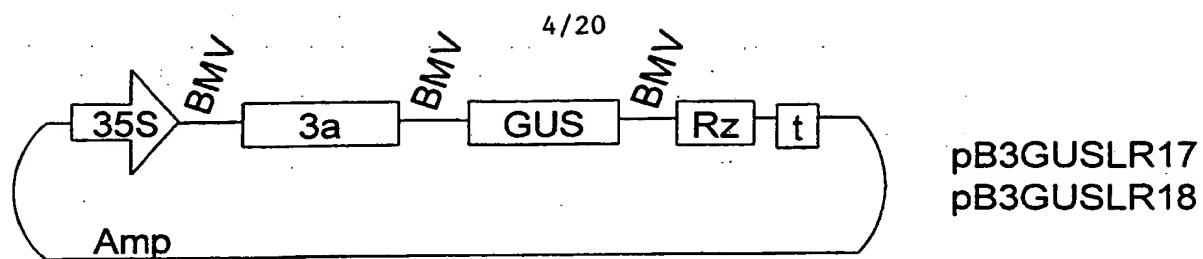
FIG. 5A
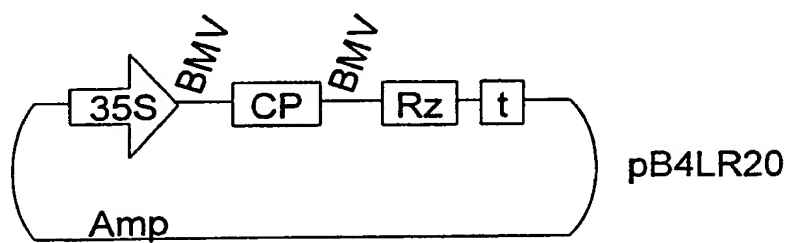
FIG. 5B
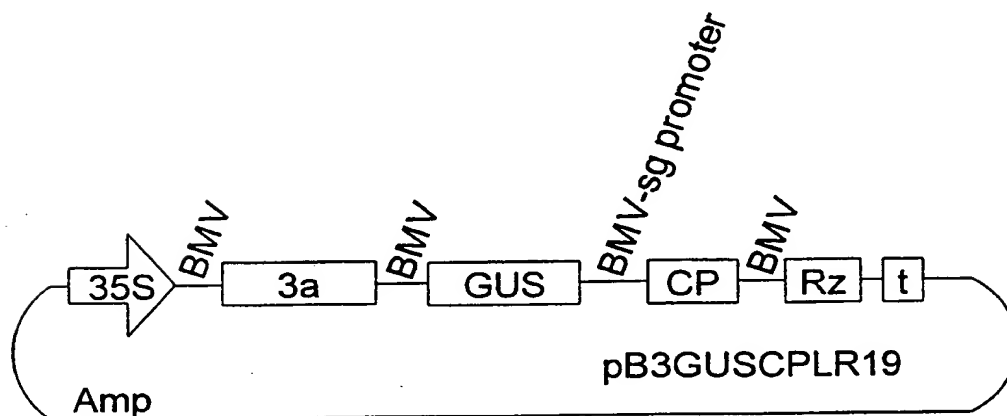
FIG. 5C
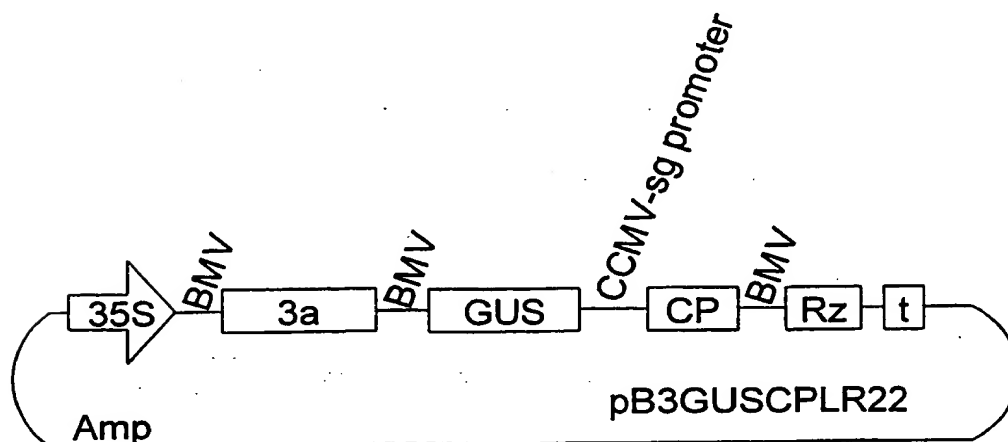
FIG. 5D

FIG. 6A
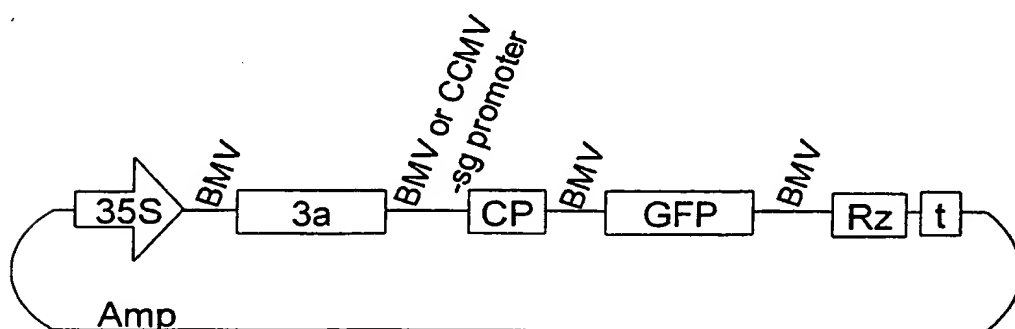
FIG. 6B
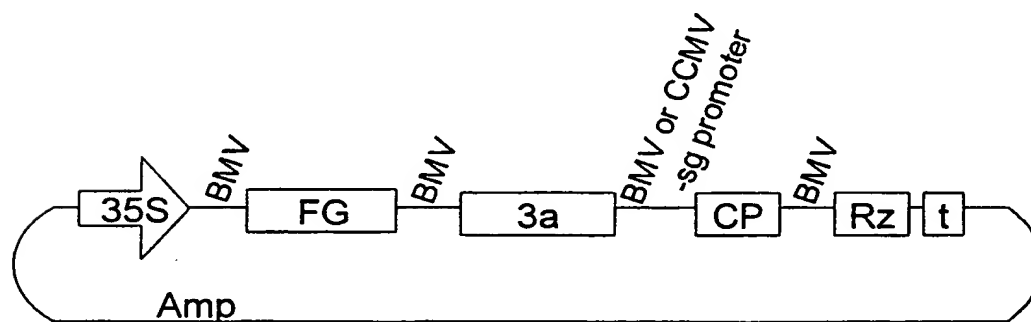
FIG. 6C
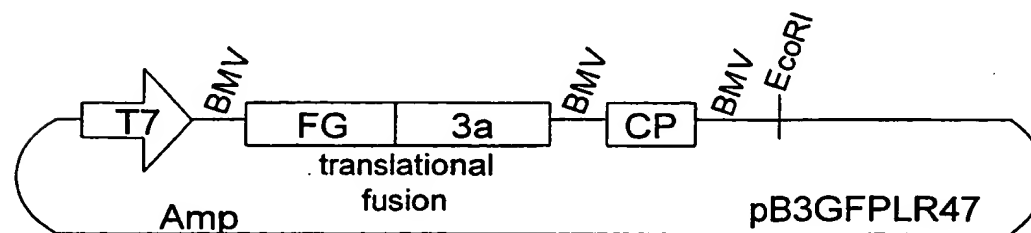
FIG. 6D
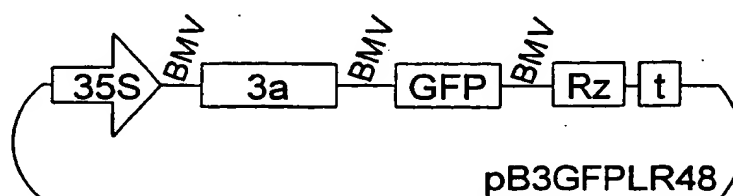
FIG. 6E
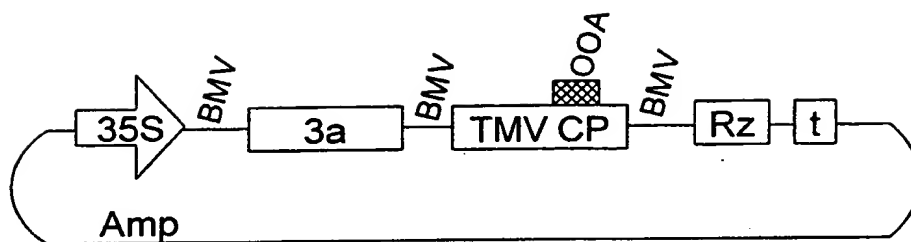
FIG. 7A
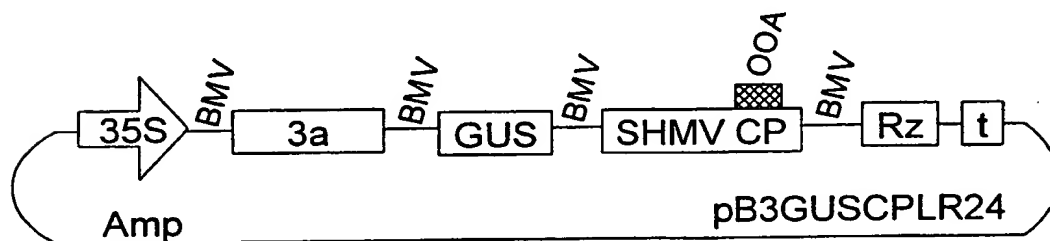
FIG. 7B
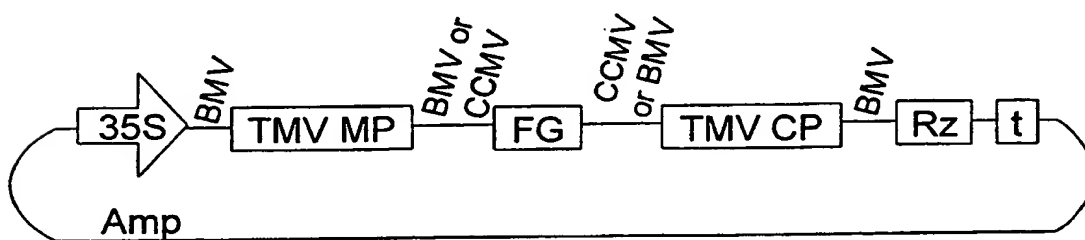
FIG. 7C
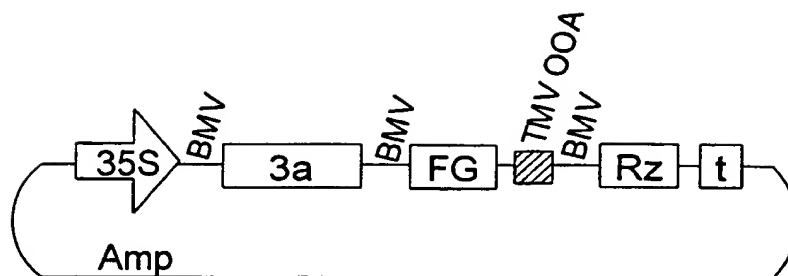
FIG. 8A
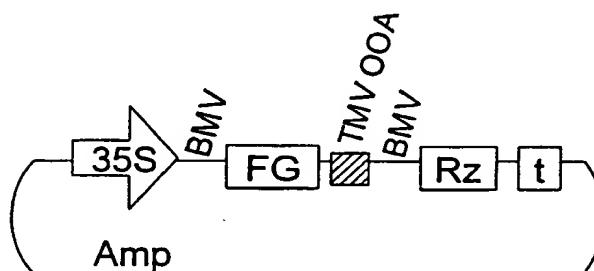
FIG. 8B
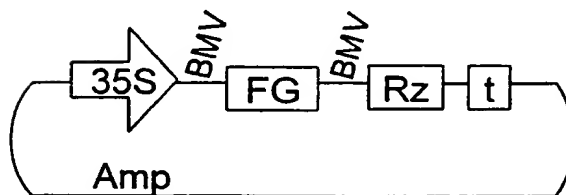
FIG. 8C
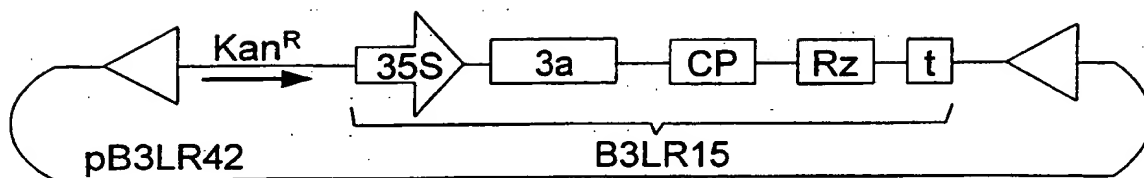
FIG. 9
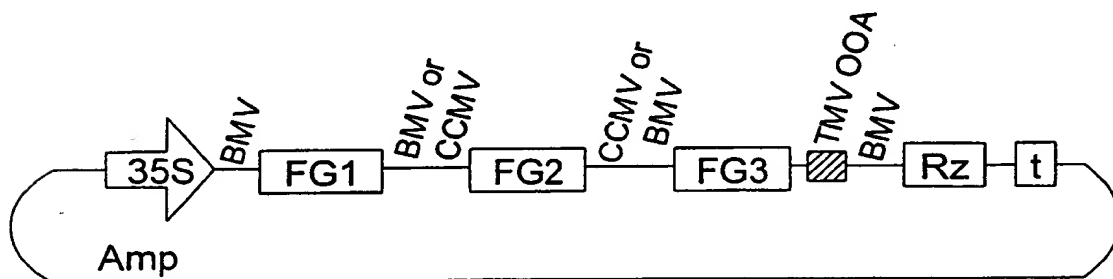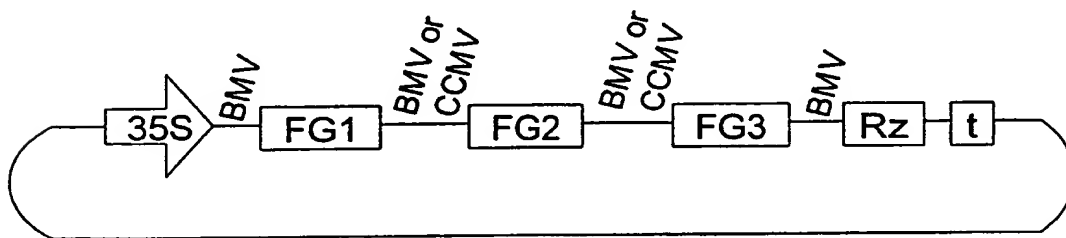
FIG. 10A

FIG. 10B
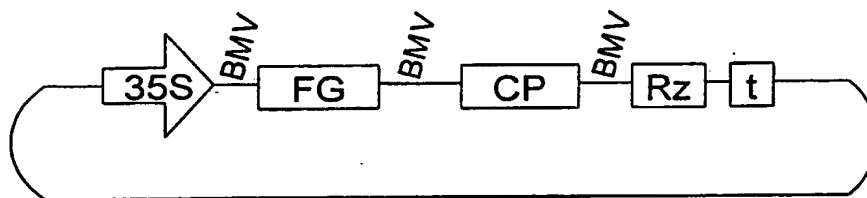
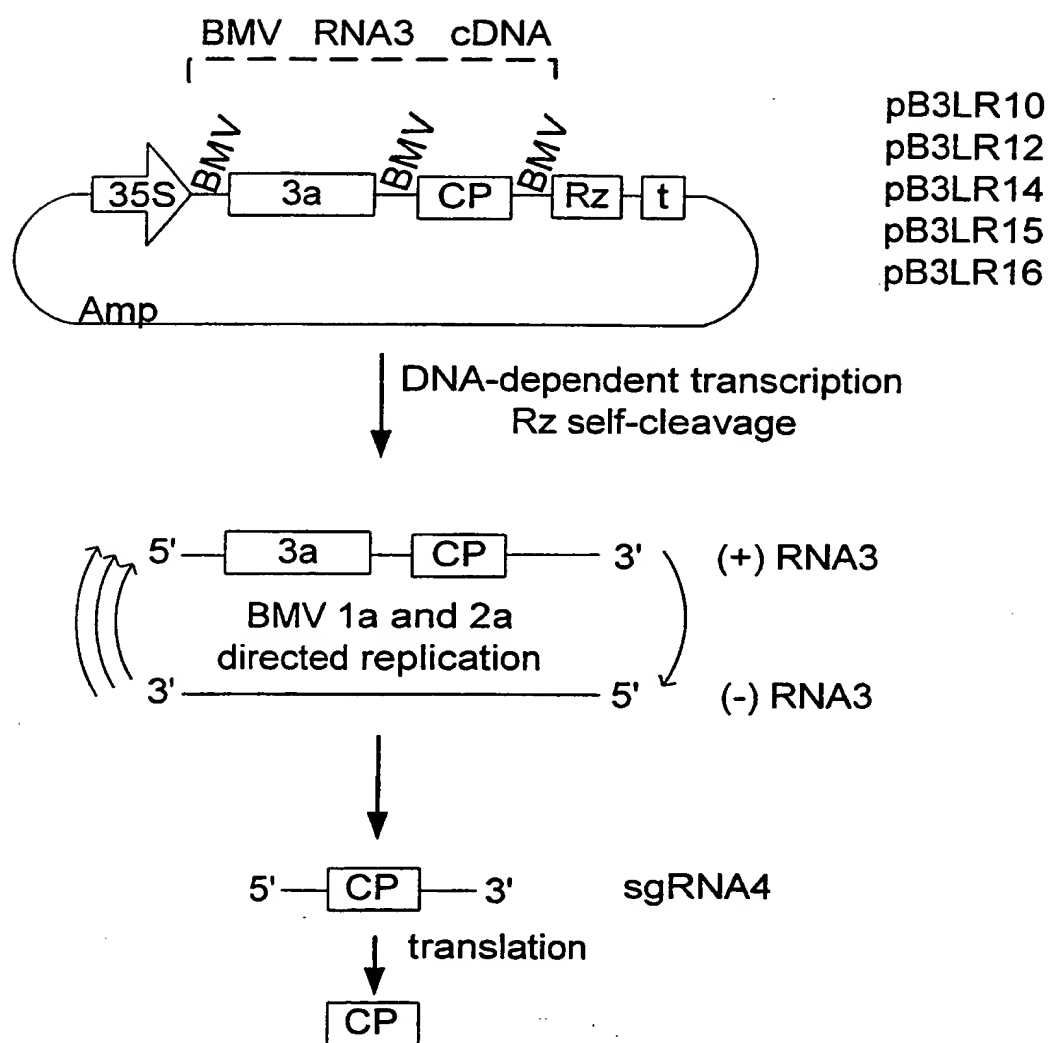FIG. 10C
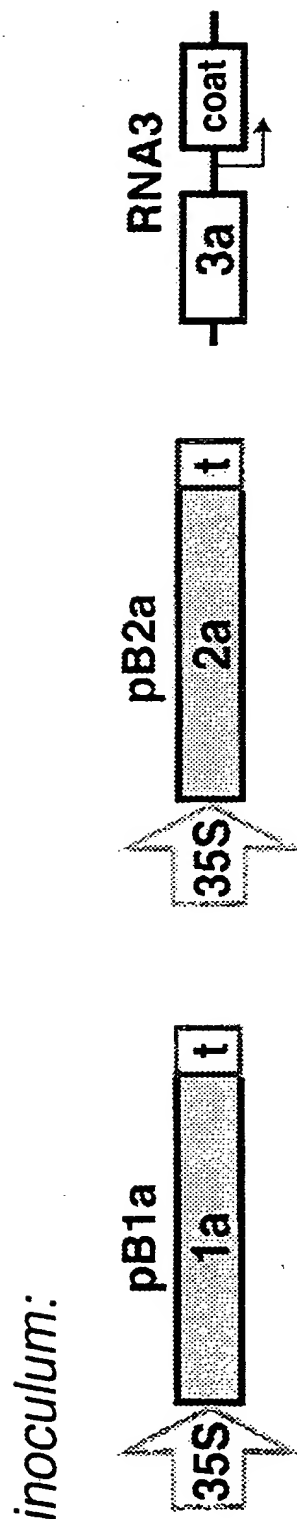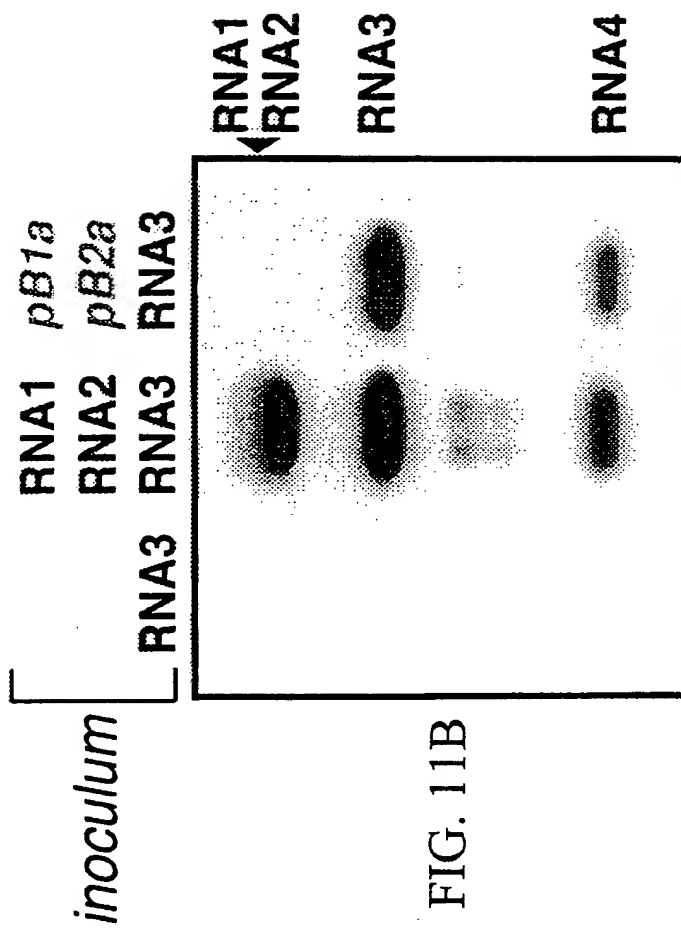
FIG. 11A

FIG. 11B
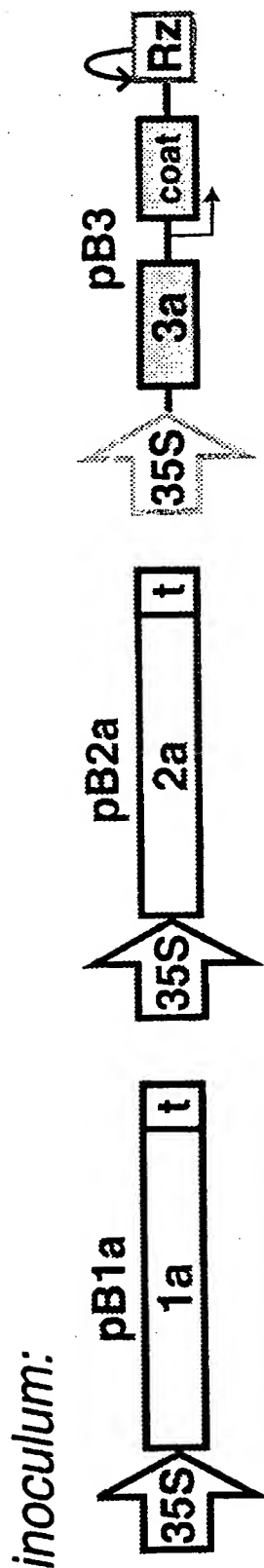
FIG. 12A

FIG.12B
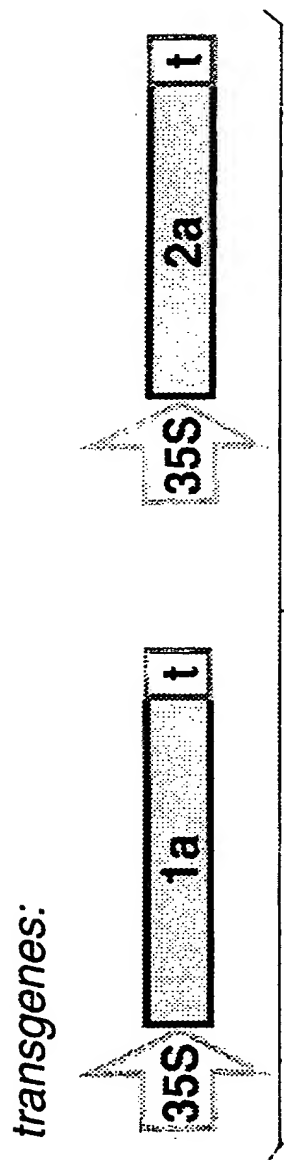
FIG. 13A

FIG. 13B

FIG. 13C
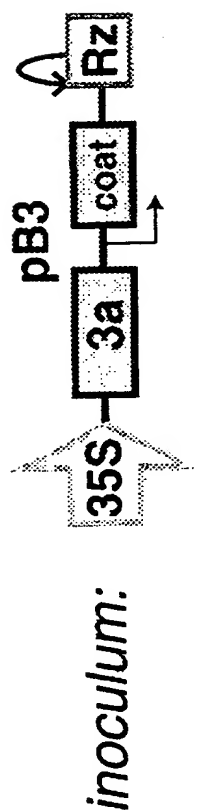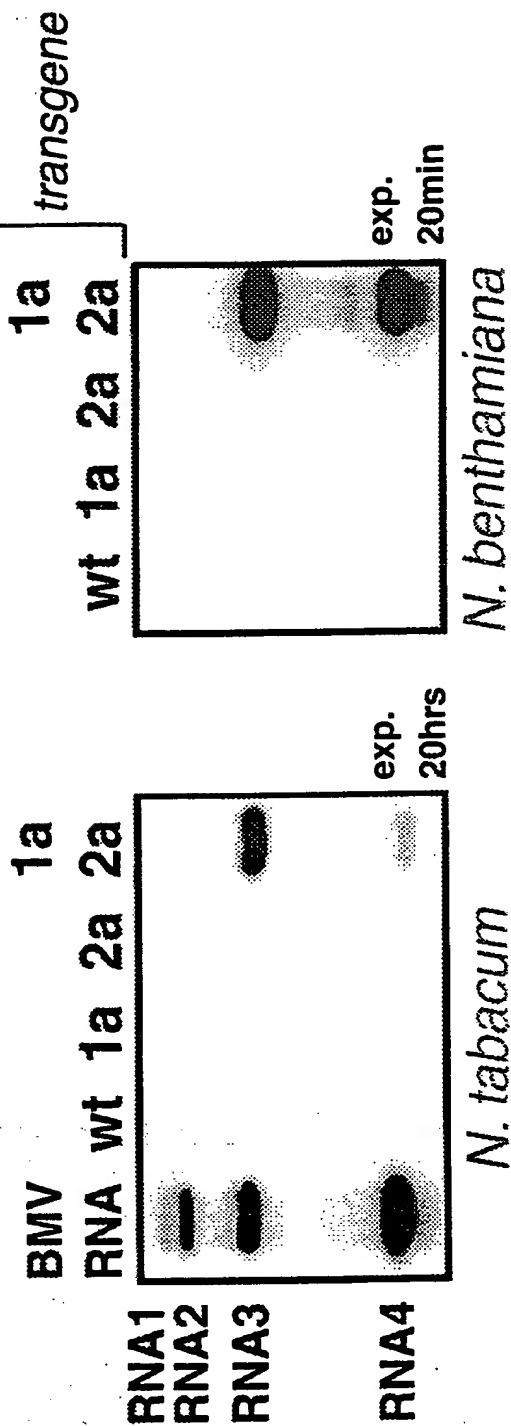
FIG. 14A

FIG. 14B

FIG. 14C
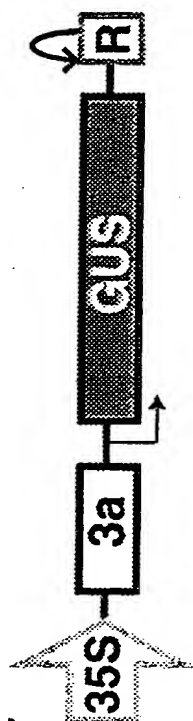
FIG. 15A
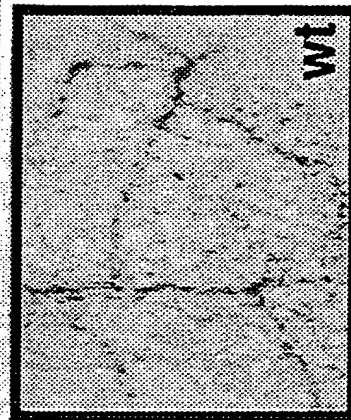
FIG. 15B

FIG. 15C

inoculum:
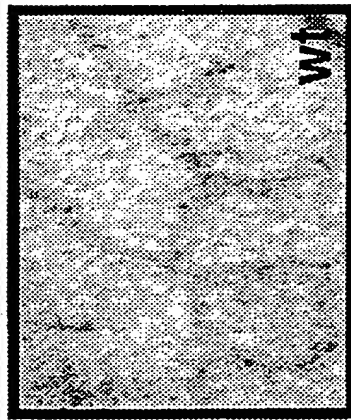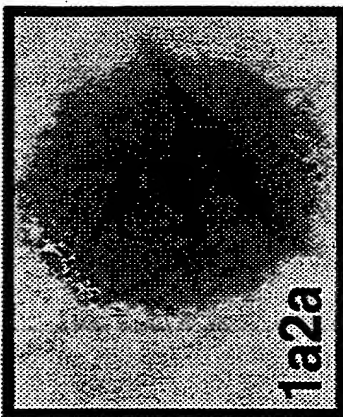
N. benthamiana
4dpi
10x

N. tabacum
5dpi
10x

14/20

FIG. 16B

FIG. 16A

FIG. 17A

FIG. 17B

FIG. 18B

FIG. 18A

FIG. 19B
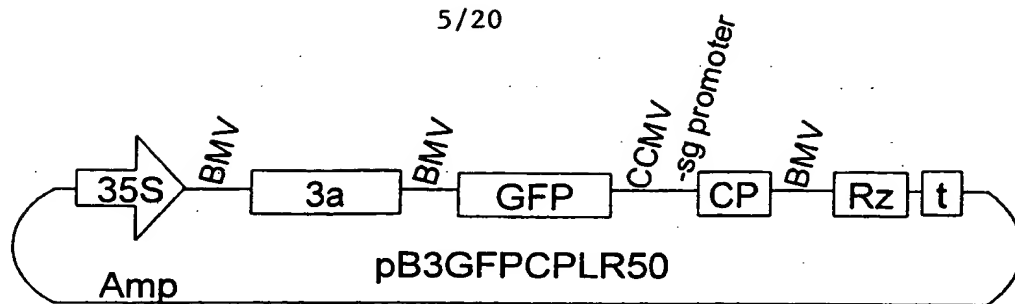
FIG. 19A

FIG. 20

FIG. 21

FIG. 22

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION
       Street Address: 614 Walnut Street
       City: Madison
       State: Wisconsin
       Country: US
       ZIP: 53705
       Phone number: (608) 265-2135   Fax: (608) 263-1064

<120> Improved Methods and Materials for Transformation

<130> WARF-100XC1

<140>
<141>

<150> 60/086,526
<151> 1998-05-22

<160> 8

<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0

<210> 1
<211> 7074
<212> DNA
<213> Brome mosaic virus

<400> 1
AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

2

```
ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA GAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG CTACCCGTG 1020

ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980

CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100

CTGCAGGTCG ACTCTAGAGG ATCCCCGGTC ACTGGATTTT GGTTTTAGGA ATTAGAAATT 2160

TTATTGATAG AAGTATTTTA CAAATACAAA TACATACTAA GGGTTTCTTA TATGCTCAAC 2220

ACATGAGCGA AACCCTATAA GAACCCTAAT TCCCTTATCT GGGAACTACT CACACATTAT 2280

TCTGGAGAAA ATAGAGAGAG ATAGATTTGT AGAGAGAGAC TGGTGATTTG CGGACTCTAG 2340
```

115   AGGATCCCCG GGTACCGAGC TCGAATTCTC GAGCAGAGGT CTCACACAGA GACAAGCGCA 2400

TCACTTAACA CAATTAAAGA TCAAATCACC AGCGAGCTCG CCGTTAAAGC AATACTCAAA 2460

120   GGACTTCTTG TGTCGTGTTA AGGCAACCAA ACAGTACTCC TCATGTTTAA ACAAATCACA 2520

TTTGGTCGAC TTAAGCCGAA CCAAAGTGAC GTTGTCAACA GAGATCCCTT GCGCTTCGTG 2580

TACTGTTTTT ATGTGTCCAT CAATCCAGTC CTTGCTCACG GGAAAATCCT TAGCCCTCGT 2640

125   TTGAAGGGCC GCTTTATCAG CTTGAGTCAT CGTAAGATAC GTTCTGTTCG GATCAATAGT 2700

GACCTGCAAA CCAGAAGTAA TACGACGCTT CGTGAGACTT CTAGAAACTT GGACTCAGA 2760

130   TGTCCAGGAT TGATACTTCG TGTCCCTATT ACCGCATTTA CGCTTCAGCA GATTAACAGC 2820

AGCGATAACA TCTTGCGGAC ACCGGTAAGT CTTGTGAACA ACGTCACGGC GATCATATTG 2880

CAGATTACCG TGGAGCAATT TAAAACCCGC GTCACGAGAC TTGAACGAAA TCTGCTCTGT 2940

135   GTCCCCAAAG GCAAGAACTT GTGAACATTT AGACAGAGCA GCCACCACCA GGAGTTGACC 3000

ATAATGTAGT AAACCAGCCT CATCAACAAG CAGCCTATGA CAGGACGGTA CACCGTGCAT 3060

GATCGCAGAA TCCGCGGTGC GCACAACGTC CAAAGCTACC TTGGAATTAT AAGTGTCAGG 3120

140   GAATAAAGCC ATCCTGACGT CCTCGGCCGA TTTACGATTC GCCGTCACAA TTAGGTCCTC 3180

TCCCATACGG AATGCATCTT TTATGGCAGT GGTTTTACCG CATCCCGCAA CTCCATCAAC 3240

145   CATGGAAATA TCGCATGTAG GGACAGAAAC TTTGGCGCTA GCTTCTGCAA TGTCCCTCAA 3300

GTTAGAGCAT GCACATGTTT TATCAACAAT GTACGTTTCA TCTGCGTGCT TCGGACCTAA 3360

ACCATGCTCA TTATATCCAA CAGTGTAATC GTATTTTTTA GGATACAACC AGTTACCGTT 3420

150   GGCCAAATGG ACATTCACCA TATCGTCTAT GCGATGGTAG GTCTCAAAGA TGCTCTTATT 3480

TGCGATCTCA CTTCCGCGAC CGCCGGAAAT GTCCCATAGG TGACGAAGAT TAGACTCGGA 3540

155   GTTGTTATGT AATCTCTTAC AATAACGCAC AAATTCCTTC ATGGCTCCGT GTCTAGATAT 3600

GCCACGAGGG TCCGTTGGTA CCTCAACAGA CACCTCGGCA TCCGGGACCA CATCAGTCAC 3660

CGGTTTAACG TCATCACTGA CGGACTCAGG GCTCGAACTC TCAGGGGCAT CATGAAACTC 3720

160   CTCCTGAGGT ATCTCAGCAG CTGGCGGGAC TTTCGCCTTC TTCTTCGAGC GCTTGGTCTT 3780

GGCTGTCTGC ACTTCATGCT CCAGCCGGTC GAATAAGTCC TCTTCAGTCC AAAACGTTCT 3840

165   CAAACGTGAT ATCGGTACAG AATCTTGCTC AAATTCTTCA ACGTTTGAGA GACGAGTCAG 3900

AAACTTAAAA CTGTCCGCAT AAGAATCCAG ACGTAGTAGG GGAAATCTGC TAGCCAATGT 3960

```
       TCTCAGCCAT CCTACTTTCG CCCTGGATGA ATCTCCACCC CACCAAAACC TAGTTTTGAA 4020
170
       GTGATGGCAC CAACCTTTCC ATTCCATCCC ATCGCGGAGG GCCGTAAGCT TTTCGTACTT 4080

       TTGATACAGA TTCAAAGTCA AAGCAAAGGC CACTAGATGA TAATCTTCAA TGTCTAAGCG 4140

175    CTCACCAGCC ATGATAGCCT GACCGTTAAT AATAACAGTC GACGACTTGG CGGATAAGAT 4200

       AGATGCGACA GCTTTCATGT TCTCAGTCCA TTCTTTACTT TCCTTGAAAC ATCTGAAAGC 4260

       TATCTCCTCT ACCTCTCTCA CTGTGGTTTT GGCGACGCGC ACACATTTCC AGCGATTGAG 4320
180
       ACTCCAGTCT TCAGGTATTG AGACCCCTAC GTACTTAGAT ATGTCTTCAA ACCATACACA 4380

       GTGACGTAGT GTCTCCCGGG GGCAGCGTAA ATTTGTAGCG ATGATCTTAT AGGTCATGAT 4440

185    GTTACATTTC AGCATTTCGC GCTCCAACAG ATAGGTGGTT CCATCGATGC AATGCACCGA 4500

       CTCGGTGAAA AATGAGCCCA AATCTTGCCA TCCGTGGATG TAAGATAATG TGCTTTCATT 4560

       TTCAAAATCG AATTTGATCA CCTCATCCGC GCCTGACCCG TCACGTTGCC AGTGACATTT 4620
190
       AAGCAAGGGA AGAAAACCCT CGCGGTCAAA CAACATGGCG CCGTCGAACA TAACGGTACC 4680

       ACGTAGTACG CGTACTCCAT GCGAATGCAT GGCGTCACAC AGACCTTGGA AGCCCATATC 4740

195    ATAACCGCCG TGGATACAGA TAGCCCAATC AGCTTGGACA TCACAATCTT GAGCTCGGTT 4800

       AAGACAAAAG TTCGGGACTT CATCGAAATC ATCGCTTTCT TGCAAAATTT TTCGCATGCG 4860

       GCACATCCTC TCCTCATGTC GGGCAGCGTC TCTAACACCC AACACAGGAC AACAACTGTG 4920
200
       CACCCTTTTA TCCCTTCTTG AAAAGTGATG CCACCAAGAC CCTCCGAAAT CTATAACGGG 4980

       GTCTTCAGGG GGAAAACTGT CGAGACAGTC ATAATGCTCC GCTACACGCA GAGCACCAGC 5040

205    CAGGCTATGG GGCGCATGAT ACTGCTGAGT CAAATTTAAG TCAAAGGCAC CACCATAACG 5100

       GTCACGGAAG GCGTCAGCCT CCTCAATAGA GAGCTTATTG CGAACGTTGA TTTTCTTAGA 5160

       CCTTTTCGCG TATTCAATCT GCGCAGATAA CTGTTGCGCA ACCTGATTGT CTACGATGTC 5220
210
       TTGGGCACTC TGGCTGTCAG CACCCTTCTC AGCAATCAAC TTCAGCAAAT CGATAGAACT 5280

       TGACATTTTG TTGGTGAAAA ACAAAGAACA AGTAGCAGAA CCGTGGTCGA GGTCCTCTCC 5340

215    AAATGAAATG AACTTCCTTA TATAGAGGAA GGGTCTTGCG AAGGATAGTG GGATTGTGCG 5400

       TCATCCCTTA CGTCAGTGGA GATATCACAT CAATCCACTT GCTTTGAAGA CGTGGTTGGA 5460

       ACGTCTTCTT TTTCCACGAT GTTCCTCGTG GGTGGGGGTC CATCTTTGGG ACCACTGTCG 5520
220
       GTAGAGGCAT TCTTGAACGA TAGCCTTTCC TTTATCGCAA TGATGGCATT TGTAGAAGCC 5580
```

```
         ATCTTCCTTT TCTACTGTCC TTTCGATGAA GTGACAGATA GCTGGGCAAT GGAATCCGAG 5640

225      GAGGTTTCCC GATATTACCC TTTGTTGAAA AGTCTCAATA GCCCTCTGGT CTTCTGAGAC 5700

         TGTATCTTTG ATATTCTTGG AGTAGACGAG AGTGTCGTGC TCCACCATGT TGACCGGGTG 5760

         GTCAGTCCCT TATGTTACGT CCTGTAGAAA CCCCAACCCG TGAAATCAAA AAACTCGACG 5820

230      GCCTGTGGGC ATTCAGTCTG GATCGCGAAA ACTGTGGAAT TGATCAGCGT GGTGGGAAA 5880

         GCGCGTTACA AGAAAGCCGG GCAATTGCTG TGCCAGGCAG TTTTAACGAT CAGTTCGCCG 5940

235      ATGCAGATAT TCGTAATTAT GCGGGCAACG TCTGGTATCA GCGCGAAGTC TTTATACCGA 6000

         AAGGTTGGGC AGGCCAGCGT ATCGTGCTGC GTTTCGATGC GGTCACTCAT TACGGCAAAG 6060

         TGTGGGTCAA TAATCAGGAA GTGATGGAGC ATCAGGGCGG CTATACGCCA TTTGAAGCCG 6120

240      ATGTCACGCC GTATGTTATT GCCGGGAAAA GTGTACAATT CACTGGCCGT CGTTTTACAA 6180

         CGTCGTGACT GGGAAAACCC TGGCGTTACC CAACTTAATC GCCTTGCAGC ACATCCCCCT 6240

245      TTCGCCAGCT GGCGTAATAG CGAAGAGGCC CGCACCGATC GCCCTTCCCA ACAGTTGCGC 6300

         AGCCTGAATG GCGAATGNNN NNNNAATTCA GTACATTAAA AACGTCCGCA ATGTGTTATT 6360

         AAGTTGTCTA AGCGTCAATT TGTTTACACC ACAATATATC CTGCCACCAG CCAGCCAACA 6420

250      GCTCCCCGAC CGGCAGCTCG GCACAAAATC ACCACTCGAT ACAGGCAGCC CATCAGNNNN 6480

         NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6540

255      NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6600

         NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6660

         NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6720

260      NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6780

         NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6840

265      NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6900

         NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6960

         NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 7020

270      NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNN         7074


         <210> 2
275      <211> 6750
         <212> DNA
         <213> Brome mosaic virus
```

<400> 2

| 280 | AAACACTGAT | AGTTTAAACT | GAAGGCGGGA | AACGACAATC | TGATCATGAG | CGGAGAATTA | 60 |

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

285 AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

290 AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

295 TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

300 TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

305 CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

310 TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

315 CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

320 TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

325 TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

330 GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

7

```
   CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680
335 GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740
   GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800
340 TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860
   CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920
   AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980
345 CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040
   AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100
350 CTGCAGGTCG ACTCTAGAGG ATCCCCGGTC AACATGGTGG AGCACGACAC TCTCGTCTAC 2160
   TCCAAGAATA TCAAAGATAC AGTCTCAGAA GACCAGAGGG CTATTGAGAC TTTTCAACAA 2220
   AGGGTAATAT CGGGAAACCT CCTCGGATTC CATTGCCCAG CTATCTGTCA CTTCATCGAA 2280
355 AGGACAGTAG AAAAGGAAGA TGGCTTCTAC AAATGCCATC ATTGCGATAA AGGAAAGGCT 2340
   ATCGTTCAAG AATGCCTCTA CCGACAGTGG TCCCAAAGAT GGACCCCCAC CCACGAGGAA 2400
360 CATCGTGGAA AAAGAAGACG TTCCAACCAC GTCTTCAAAG CAAGTGGATT GATGTGATAT 2460
   CTCCACTGAC GTAAGGGATG ACGCACAATC CCACTATCCT TCGCAAGACC CTTCCTCTAT 2520
   ATAAGGAAGT TCATTTCATT TGGAGAGGAC CTCGACCACG GTTCTGCTAC TTGTTCTTTG 2580
365 TTTTTCACCA ACAAAATGTC AAGTTCTATC GATTTGCTGA AGTTGATTGC TGAGAAGGGT 2640
   GCTGACAGCC AGAGTGCCCA AGACATCGTA GACAATCAGG TTGCGCAACA GTTATCTGCG 2700
370 CAGATTGAAT ACGCGAAAAG GTCTAAGAAA ATCAACGTTC GCAATAAGCT CTCTATTGAG 2760
   GAGGCTGACG CCTTCCGTGA CCGTTATGGT GGTGCCTTTG ACTTAAATTT GACTCAGCAG 2820
   TATCATGCGC CCCATAGCCT GGCTGGTGCT CTGCGTGTAG CGGAGCATTA TGACTGTCTC 2880
375 GACAGTTTTC CCCCTGAAGA CCCCGTTATA GATTTCGGAG GTCTTGGTG GCATCACTTT 2940
   TCAAGAAGGG ATAAAAGGGT GCACAGTTGT TGTCCTGTGT TGGGTGTTAG AGACGCTGCC 3000
   CGACATGAGG AGAGGATGTG CCGCATGCGA AAAATTTTGC AAGAAAGCGA TGATTTCGAT 3060
380 GAAGTCCCGA ACTTTTGTCT TAACCGAGCT CAAGATTGTG ATGTCCAAGC TGATTGGGCT 3120
   ATCTGTATCC ACGGCGGTTA TGATATGGGC TTCCAAGGTC TGTGTGACGC CATGCATTCG 3180
385 CATGGAGTAC GCGTACTACG TGGTACCGTT ATGTTCGACG CGCCATGTT GTTTGACCGC 3240
```

8

```
        GAGGGTTTTC TTCCCTTGCT TAAATGTCAC TGGCAACGTG ACGGGTCAGG CGCGGATGAG 3300

        GTGATCAAAT TCGATTTTGA AAATGAAAGC ACATTATCTT ACATCCACGG ATGGCAAGAT 3360
390
        TTGGGCTCAT TTTTCACCGA GTCGGTGCAT TGCATCGATG GAACCACCTA TCTGTTGGAG 3420

        CGCGAAATGC TGAAATGTAA CATCATGACC TATAAGATCA TCGCTACAAA TTTACGCTGC 3480
395
        CCCCGGGAGA CACTACGTCA CTGTGTATGG TTTGAAGACA TATCTAAGTA CGTAGGGGTC 3540

        TCAATACCTG AAGACTGGAG TCTCAATCGC TGGAAATGTG TGCGCGTCGC CAAAACCACA 3600

        GTGAGAGAGG TAGAGGAGAT AGCTTTCAGA TGTTTCAAGG AAAGTAAAGA ATGGACTGAG 3660
400
        AACATGAAAG CTGTCGCATC TATCTTATCC GCCAAGTCGT CGACTGTTAT TATTAACGGT 3720

        CAGGCTATCA TGGCTGGTGA GCGCTTAGAC ATTGAAGATT ATCATCTAGT GGCCTTTGCT 3780
405
        TTGACTTTGA ATCTGTATCA AAAGTACGAA AAGCTTACGG CCCTCCGCGA TGGGATGGAA 3840

        TGGAAAGGTT GGTGCCATCA CTTCAAAACT AGGTTTTGGT GGGGTGGAGA TTCATCCAGG 3900

        GCGAAAGTAG GATGGCTGAG AACATTGGCT AGCAGATTTC CCCTACTACG TCTGGATTCT 3960
410
        TATGCGGACA GTTTTAAGTT TCTGACTCGT CTCTCAAACG TTGAAGAATT TGAGCAAGAT 4020

        TCTGTACCGA TATCACGTTT GAGAACGTTT TGGACTGAAG AGGACTTATT CGACCGGCTG 4080

        GAGCATGAAG TGCAGACAGC CAAGACCAAG CGCTCGAAGA AGAAGGCGAA AGTCCCGCCA 4140
415
        GCTGCTGAGA TACCTCAGGA GGAGTTTCAT GATGCCCCTG AGAGTTCGAG CCCTGAGTCC 4200

        GTCAGTGATG ACGTTAAACC GGTGACTGAT GTGGTCCCGG ATGCCGAGGT GTCTGTTGAG 4260
420
        GTACCAACGG ACCCTCGTGG CATATCTAGA CACGGAGCCA TGAAGGAATT TGTGCGTTAT 4320

        TGTAAGAGAT TACATAACAA CTCCGAGTCT AATCTTCGTC ACCTATGGA  CATTTCCGGC 4380
425
        GGTCGCGGAA GTGAGATCGC AAATAAGAGC ATCTTTGAGA CCTACCATCG CATAGACGAT 4440

        ATGGTGAATG TCCATTTGGC CAACGGTAAC TGGTTGTATC CTAAAAAATA CGATTACACT 4500

        GTTGGATATA ATGAGCATGG TTTAGGTCCG AAGCACGCAG ATGAAACGTA CATTGTTGAT 4560
430
        AAAACATGTG CATGCTCTAA CTTGAGGGAC ATTGCAGAAG CTAGCGCCAA AGTTTCTGTC 4620

        CCTACATGCG ATATTTCCAT GGTTGATGGA GTTGCGGGAT GCGGTAAAAC CACTGCCATA 4680
435
        AAAGATGCAT TCCGTATGGG AGAGGACCTA ATTGTGACGG CGAATCGTAA ATCGGCCGAG 4740

        GACGTCAGGA TGGCTTTATT CCCTGACACT TATAATTCCA AGGTAGCTTT GGACGTTGTG 4800

        CGCACCGCGG ATTCTGCGAT CATGCACGGT GTACCGTCCT GTCATAGGCT GCTTGTTGAT 4860
440
```

```
           GAGGCTGGTT TACTACATTA TGGTCAACTC CTGGTGGTGG CTGCTCTGTC TAAATGTTCA 4920

           CAAGTTCTTG CCTTTGGGGA CACAGAGCAG ATTTCGTTCA AGTCTCGTGA CGCGGGTTTT 4980

    445    AAATTGCTCC ACGGTAATCT GCAATATGAT CGCCGTGACG TTGTTCACAA GACTTACCGG 5040

           TGTCCGCAAG ATGTTATCGC TGCTGTTAAT CTGCTGAAGC GTAAATGCGG TAATAGGGAC 5100

    450    ACGAAGTATC AATCCTGGAC ATCTGAGTCC AAAGTTTCTA GAAGTCTCAC GAAGCGTCGT 5160

           ATTACTTCTG GTTTGCAGGT CACTATTGAT CCGAACAGAA CGTATCTTAC GATGACTCAA 5220

           GCTGATAAAG CGGCCCTTCA AACGAGGGCT AAGGATTTTC CGTGAGCAA GGACTGGATT 5280

    455    GATGGACACA TAAAAACAGT ACACGAAGCG CAAGGGATCT CTGTTGACAA CGTCACTTTG 5340

           GTTCGGCTTA AGTCGACCAA ATGTGATTTG TTTAAACATG AGGAGTACTG TTTGGTTGCC 5400

    460    TTAACACGAC ACAAGAAGTC CTTTGAGTAT TGCTTTAACG GCGAGCTCGC TGGTGATTTG 5460

           ATCTTTAATT GTGTTAAGTG ATGCGCTTGT CTCTGTGTGA GACCTCTGCT CGAGAATTCG 5520

           AGCTCGGTAC CCGGGGATCC TCTAGAGTCC GCAAATCACC AGTCTCTCTC TACAAATCTA 5580

    465    TCTCTCTCTA TTTTCTCCAG AATAATGTGT GAGTAGTTCC CAGATAAGGG AATTAGGGTT 5640

           CTTATAGGGT TTCGCTCATG TGTTGAGCAT ATAAGAAACC CTTAGTATGT ATTTGTATTT 5700

    470    GTAAAATACT TCTATCAATA AAATTTCTAA TTCCTAAAAC CAAAATCCAG TGACCGGGTG 5760

           GTCAGTCCCT TATGTTACGT CCTGTAGAAA CCCCAACCCG TGAAATCAAA AAACTCGACG 5820

           GCCTGTGGGC ATTCAGTCTG GATCGCGAAA ACTGTGGAAT TGATCAGCGT TGGTGGGAAA 5880

    475    GCGCGTTACA AGAAAGCCGG GCAATTGCTG TGCCAGGCAG TTTTAACGAT CAGTTCGCCG 5940

           ATGCAGATAT TCGTAATTAT GCGGGCAACG TCTGGTATCA GCGCGAAGTC TTTATACCGA 6000

    480    AAGGTTGGGC AGGCCAGCGT ATCGTGCTGC GTTTCGATGC GGTCACTCAT TACGGCAAAG 6060

           TGTGGGTCAA TAATCAGGAA GTGATGGAGC ATCAGGGCGG CTATACGCCA TTTGAAGCCG 6120

           ATGTCACGCC GTATGTTATT GCCGGGAAAA GTGTACAATT CACTGGCCGT CGTTTTACAA 6180

    485    CGTCGTGACT GGGAAAACCC TGGCGTTACC CAACTTAATC GCCTTGCAGC ACATCCCCCT 6240

           TTCGCCAGCT GGCGTAATAG CGAAGAGGCC CGCACCGATC GCCCTTCCCA ACAGTTGCGC 6300

           AGCCTGAATG GCGAATGNNN NNNNAATTCA GTACATTAAA AACGTCCGCA ATGTGTTATT 6360

    490    AAGTTGTCTA AGCGTCAATT TGTTTACACC ACAATATATC CTGCCACCAG CCAGCCAACA 6420

           GCTCCCCGAC CGGCAGCTCG GCACAAAATC ACCACTCGAT ACAGGCAGCC CATCAGNNNN 6480
```

495   NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6540

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6600

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6660

500   NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6720

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN   6750

505

        <210> 3
        <211> 6426
        <212> DNA
        <213> Brome mosaic virus
510

        <400> 3
        AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

        AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120
515
        GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

        AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

520   TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

        AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

        TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420
525
        AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

        TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

530   TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

        CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

        TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720
535
        ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

        GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

540   CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

        CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

        TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020
545
        ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

        CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

```
550  NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

     ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

     TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320
555
     CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

     TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440
560
     TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

     GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

     GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620
565
     CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

     GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

     GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800
570
     TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

     CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920
575
     AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980

     CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

     AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100
580
     CTGCAGGTCA CTGGATTTTG GTTTTAGGAA TTAGAAATTT TATTGATAGA AGTATTTTAC 2160

     AAATACAAAT ACATACTAAG GGTTTCTTAT ATGCTCAACA CATGAGCGAA ACCCTATAAG 2220
585
     AACCCTAATT CCCTTATCTG GGAACTACTC ACACATTATT CTGGAGAAAA TAGAGAGAGA 2280

     TAGATTTGTA GAGAGAGACT GGTGATTTGC GGACTCTAGA GGATCCCCAG CTTTTAAACT 2340

     TAGCCAAAGT GGTCTGCCTG ACCAGGAGTT TTTAACCTTA ACCAAGGGC TGTTCACAGC 2400
590
     TTAGGTTCAT ATATCATAGA ACCGATCATC TCAGATCAGA GGGCTTAAAA GTCTCACAAT 2460

     GGGACTTCAC GAGCAAAGCA TCAACTGACG TTAGGCCTCC TCTACCGGTA GCGTAATCGT 2520
595
     CGACCTTCTT TTTCAAGCGT TGTGTGGTCC TACGATCATT AGCTAATTTG AGTGACTCAC 2580

     GCTCAAGGGC CTCATGTAAA CGTCCGATCC GTTTGACAGG GAGCTCCTTA GTACTACAGT 2640

     CCGAGGAATA AATTCCAATG GTTCTGTAGA CTTTGTCTAA CACACCAGGA AACTTTGGAT 2700
600
     TCTTCCAGTT GTGAAACCAG TCACCATCAG TTTTACGCTC TTCCGTGGTG CGTTTGAACT 2760
```

```
TACATACAGG ATCGCTCATC TGATAAACTC TGATGCCTTC GGTACAGTAG CAATCAGAGA 2820
```
605
```
ACCTCAGGAA ATTCTCGGAG TATAAAGAAA AAGCCGCAAG AGCAGCTCTA ACCTCCTCGA 2880
```
```
AAATCCAAGG TTTTTCTTTC CCATATTTCA GATAAACAAA ATGACAGAGC GTCGTAATCA 2940
```
610
```
TCTTCTCATC AAGTTGATTA ATAAACTTCA TTCGATCACA GAAGGAAACG AAATGTGCTC 3000
```
```
TGAGCATCTG TTCATCACGC AGAATCTTTC GCTTAGCTAA GCGCTGGATC TCTCTCAGAG 3060
```
615
```
GATCTGGTAC AGACACCAAA TTGCCCATTT CAGTTTCGAC GAGAAACTTA CTACAAACGT 3120
```
```
AGGGCACACT AGGGTCCATG ACTTTTATCT CCATATTGAA GAGAGACGTA AACATATCGG 3180
```
```
TATCCAGGAC TGGCTTAACT TTAGAGATGA TTAAAGAATC ATCTCCTGAA AATATTGCAC 3240
```
620
```
AGTCACAGTC ACTTAGATCA GAGGCATATG CAATCATAGC CATAGTGACA AGAGTATTAC 3300
```
```
CGAAATATGT AAACGCGTCA CCAGTTCTGC GTTGGAAGGA AACGGACATT CCCACCTTGG 3360
```
625
```
CATGAGGGTC TGATAAATAA GAATCGCGAT GAAAATCAGA CCACCAATTC GTCAGCGGCG 3420
```
```
CTGGAAAGCC CAGCGCAAGG AGTATCTCTC TCTGAAACTC TAGGTGCAGC TCACCCTGAG 3480
```
```
ATTTATCAAA TTTGCTTAGG TCCGCTTCAA GAAAGTATCT GTTATTCAAG CGGACATTCT 3540
```
630
```
TAAGCTCCAG AGAGGATATC TTTCCGATAG GCACAATGAA CCTGGATTTC AGGGCCAGTG 3600
```
```
ATAACTTCTC GAAACAAGCA GTGAAAAGG GTGAAAAATT ACTAGTCACA CCTTTACTAT 3660
```
```
GAAATGTTAT AGTAGCTGCT ACTGCTCGTT CCAAGTGAAG GGTGTCAGTT ACAACAGGTT 3720
```
635
```
TTACGTCAGA CTTCAGCATA TGCTGGTACC GACATAAATC AGTCTCTGCT GCCACATTCA 3780
```
```
CACCTTGCAA GTCCATGTGC TTACCCCACT TCTTATGGTA CTCAAGACAT TTAGTCATGA 3840
```
640
```
CATCCATAGA AGCTCTCAGA CAGTCTTCAC CGTCAACATT AAGGAATGTG CTACGAAAGC 3900
```
```
GCTTTGCTAT AGCTTTCGCA GTGTCCTTCA TGTTAATCGC GTCTCCCATT TCTGGAACGT 3960
```
```
CCGCGTTTCG CTTTTTGAGT GCGGTTAAGA CTTCTTTCTG AGTACCAACT CTTCGCTGAG 4020
```
645
```
CACTCCCGAT ATTCATTTTT GGTTGAAAAT ATTTATCGGG GTCCCTATAC CAGTCTACAT 4080
```
```
CACTTTGCTT AAGTCTGATC CTATCAAAGT CCATGGAATA ATCACCATTT TCAACAAGGG 4140
```
650
```
CTTGATGGTA CGAATCATCG AAATAAGCAT GGGTTGGCAG TATGGAATGA CTGGTCGCTT 4200
```
```
CTGTTCTAGC AAGGCTGACT CTCTCCATAT AAATTGGCCC AGTAGAGATG TCAGGGTTAT 4260
```
```
CTGGATGGCA GTGTGTATCA ATAACACGCG AAACCCTATG TTCAATAGGG TTCATGATTT 4320
```
655
```
GAAGAGTGAT GTCGTAATCA GTATTAGTAG TCTGAAACTC TTCATCAATG CCCATGTACC 4380
```

13

```
       TATCTCCAAG GGTCAGCTCC TTGGGGGTAT CTCCAGTAAC ACGAACTTCC TCAATTTCAC 4440
660    AGTTCGAGGA ATCACTGGCG AGTTTTAGAT CGCTCGCATG ATCTTCATCG GCGGCAAACG 4500
       ATACACCGTA ACCATCACTA GTATCCTCGG GATACCAGTC ATCAATTTCA TCTTCGAGCA 4560
665    CGAAAGAGCC CGGAATGTCA AGATATAACA TCCGTGCCAT TTCAGCTTGA GGAATCAGCG 4620
       GTCTATCGGT GAACTGTTGA ACCATTTGTT GGACGGTGTC GCAAATAGAG CCCCAGCGCA 4680
       CTCGGTCAAA AGGGGGATCG AATACCCCTC CTATCTCCAA GGGCGCTATA GCTAATTTAA 4740
670    AACTCGCGAG AGATCCGTCA ATGGCAACTC CGTCTGCCGG CTCCTGCACC TGAAGGCTAG 4800
       CAGCCTCCAC CTCGTCTTCT AAGGATTGAT CTATGATCCA TTGGAAAGAC GGGACCTGGC 4860
675    GAACGAAATC ATCATCCCAG GTTTTCGAAG ACATCTTGGT GATAGTAGAA AGAACAAGCA 4920
       CACAACAACA ACAAGGTCAG ATGTGTGTTG CGGGTACCGA GCTCGAATTC TCGAGGTCCT 4980
       CTCCAAATGA AATGAACTTC CTTATATAGA GGAAGGGTCT TGCGAAGGAT AGTGGGATTG 5040
680    TGCGTCATCC CTTACGTCAG TGGAGATATC ACATCAATCC ACTTGCTTTG AAGACGTGGT 5100
       TGGAACGTCT TCTTTTTCCA CGATGTTCCT CGTGGGTGGG GGTCCATCTT TGGGACCACT 5160
685    GTCGGTAGAG GCATTCTTGA ACGATAGCCT TTCCTTTATC GCAATGATGG CATTTGTAGA 5220
       AGCCATCTTC CTTTCTACT GTCCTTTCGA TGAAGTGACA GATAGCTGGG CAATGGAATC 5280
       CGAGGAGGTT TCCCGATATT ACCCTTTGTT GAAAAGTCTC AATAGCCCTC TGGTCTTCTG 5340
690    AGACTGTATC TTTGATATTC TTGGAGTAGA CGAGAGTGTC GTGCTCCACC ATGTTGACCT 5400
       GCAGGCAGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGG TGGTCAGTCC 5460
695    CTTATGTTAC GTCCTGTAGA AACCCCAACC CGTGAAATCA AAAAACTCGA CGGCCTGTGG 5520
       GCATTCAGTC TGGATCGCGA AAACTGTGGA ATTGATCAGC GTTGGTGGGA AAGCGCGTTA 5580
       CAAGAAAGCC GGGCAATTGC TGTGCCAGGC AGTTTTAACG ATCAGTTCGC CGATGCAGAT 5640
700    ATTCGTAATT ATGCGGGCAA CGTCTGGTAT CAGCGCGAAG TCTTTATACC GAAAGGTTGG 5700
       GCAGGCCAGC GTATCGTGCT GCGTTTCGAT GCGGTCACTC ATTACGGCAA AGTGTGGGTC 5760
       AATAATCAGG AAGTGATGGA GCATCAGGGC GGCTATACGC CATTTGAAGC CGATGTCACG 5820
705    CCGTATGTTA TTGCCGGGAA AAGTGTACAA TTCACTGGCC GTCGTTTTAC AACGTCGTGA 5880
       CTGGGAAAAC CCTGGCGTTA CCCAACTTAA TCGCCTTGCA GCACATCCCC CTTTCGCCAG 5940
710    CTGGCGTAAT AGCGAAGAGG CCCGCACCGA TCGCCCTTCC AACAGTTGC GCAGCCTGAA 6000
```

14

TGGCGAATGN NNNNNNAATT CAGTACATTA AAAACGTCCG CAATGTGTTA TTAAGTTGTC 6060

TAAGCGTCAA TTTGTTTACA CCACAATATA TCCTGCCACC AGCCAGCCAA CAGCTCCCCG 6120

715

ACCGGCAGCT CGGCACAAAA TCACCACTCG ATACAGGCAG CCCATCAGNN NNNNNNNNNN 6180

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6240

720   NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6300

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6360

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6420

725

NNNNNN   6426

<210> 4
730   <211> 6500
<212> DNA
<213> Brome mosaic virus

<400> 4
735   AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

740

AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

745   AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

750

TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

755   CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

760

GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

765   CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

15

TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

770   ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

775   ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

780   TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

785   GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

790   GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

795   TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980

800   CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCTGCC 2100

805   TGCAGGTCAA CATGGTGGAG CACGACACTC TCGTCTACTC CAAGAATATC AAAGATACAG 2160

TCTCAGAAGA CCAGAGGGCT ATTGAGACTT TTCAACAAAG GGTAATATCG GGAAACCTCC 2220

TCGGATTCCA TTGCCCAGCT ATCTGTCACT TCATCGAAAG GACAGTAGAA AAGGAAGATG 2280

810   GCTTCTACAA ATGCCATCAT TGCGATAAAG GAAAGGCTAT CGTTCAAGAA TGCCTCTACC 2340

GACAGTGGTC CCAAAGATGG ACCCCCACCC ACGAGGAACA TCGTGGAAAA AGAAGACGTT 2400

815   CCAACCACGT CTTCAAAGCA AGTGGATTGA TGTGATATCT CCACTGACGT AAGGGATGAC 2460

GCACAATCCC ACTATCCTTC GCAAGACCCT CCTCTATAT AAGGAAGTTC ATTTCATTTG 2520

GAGAGGACCT CGAGAATTCG AGCTCGGTAC CGCAACACA CATCTGACCT TGTTGTTGTT 2580

820

```
          GTGTGCTTGT TCTTTCTACT ATCACCAAGA TGTCTTCGAA AACCTGGGAT GATGATTTCG 2640

          TTCGCCAGGT CCCGTCTTTC CAATGGATCA TAGATCAATC CTTAGAAGAC GAGGTGGAGG 2700

    825   CTGCTAGCCT TCAGGTGCAG GAGCCGGCAG ACGGAGTTGC CATTGACGGA TCTCTCGCGA 2760

          GTTTTAAATT AGCTATAGCG CCCTTGGAGA TAGGAGGGGT ATTCGATCCC CCTTTTGACC 2820

    830   GAGTGCGCTG GGGCTCTATT TGCGACACCG TCCAACAAAT GGTTCAACAG TTCACCGATA 2880

          GACCGCTGAT TCCTCAAGCT GAAATGGCAC GGATGTTATA TCTTGACATT CCGGGCTCTT 2940

          TCGTGCTCGA AGATGAAATT GATGACTGGT ATCCCGAGGA TACTAGTGAT GGTTACGGTG 3000

    835   TATCGTTTGC CGCCGATGAA GATCATGCGA GCGATCTAAA ACTCGCCAGT GATTCCTCGA 3060

          ACTGTGAAAT TGAGGAAGTT CGTGTTACTG GAGATACCCC CAAGGAGCTG ACCCTTGGAG 3120

          ATAGGTACAT GGGCATTGAT GAAGAGTTTC AGACTACTAA TACTGATTAC GACATCACTC 3180

    840   TTCAAATCAT GAACCCTATT GAACATAGGG TTTCGCGTGT TATTGATACA CACTGCCATC 3240

          CAGATAACCC TGACATCTCT ACTGGGCCAA TTTATATGGA GAGAGTCAGC CTTGCTAGAA 3300

    845   CAGAAGCGAC CAGTCATTCC ATACTGCCAA CCCATGCTTA TTTCGATGAT TCGTACCATC 3360

          AAGCCCTTGT TGAAAATGGT GATTATTCCA TGGACTTTGA TAGGATCAGA CTTAAGCAAA 3420

          GTGATGTAGA CTGGTATAGG GACCCCGATA AATATTTTCA ACCAAAAATG AATATCGGGA 3480

    850   GTGCTCAGCG AAGAGTTGGT ACTCAGAAAG AAGTCTTAAC CGCACTCAAA AAGCGAAACG 3540

          CGGACGTTCC AGAAATGGGA GACGCGATTA ACATGAAGGA CACTGCGAAA GCTATAGCAA 3600

    855   AGCGCTTTCG TAGCACATTC CTTAATGTTG ACGGTGAAGA CTGTCTGAGA GCTTCTATGG 3660

          ATGTCATGAC TAAATGTCTT GAGTACCATA AGAAGTGGGG TAAGCACATG GACTTGCAAG 3720

          GTGTGAATGT GGCAGCAGAG ACTGATTTAT GTCGGTACCA GCATATGCTG AAGTCTGACG 3780

    860   TAAAACCTGT TGTAACTGAC ACCCTTCACT TGGAACGAGC AGTAGCAGCT ACTATAACAT 3840

          TTCATAGTAA AGGTGTGACT AGTAATTTTT CACCCTTTTT CACTGCTTGT TTCGAGAAGT 3900

    865   TATCACTGGC CCTGAAATCC AGGTTCATTG TGCCTATCGG AAAGATATCC TCTCTGGAGC 3960

          TTAAGAATGT CCGCTTGAAT AACAGATACT TTCTTGAAGC GGACCTAAGC AAATTTGATA 4020

          AATCTCAGGG TGAGCTGCAC CTAGAGTTTC AGAGAGAGAT ACTCCTTGCG CTGGGCTTTC 4080

    870   CAGCGCCGCT GACGAATTGG TGGTCTGATT TTCATCGCGA TTCTTATTTA TCAGACCCTC 4140

          ATGCCAAGGT GGGAATGTCC GTTTCCTTCC AACGCAGAAC TGGTGACGCG TTTACATATT 4200
```

```
875   TCGGTAATAC TCTTGTCACT ATGGCTATGA TTGCATATGC CTCTGATCTA AGTGACTGTG 4260

      ACTGTGCAAT ATTTTCAGGA GATGATTCTT TAATCATCTC TAAAGTTAAG CCAGTCCTGG 4320

      ATACCGATAT GTTTACGTCT CTCTTCAATA TGGAGATAAA AGTCATGGAC CCTAGTGTGC 4380
880
      CCTACGTTTG TAGTAAGTTT CTCGTCGAAA CTGAAATGGG CAATTTGGTG TCTGTACCAG 4440

      ATCCTCTGAG AGAGATCCAG CGCTTAGCTA AGCGAAAGAT CTGCGTGAT GAACAGATGC 4500

885   TCAGAGCACA TTTCGTTTCC TTCTGTGATC GAATGAAGTT TATTAATCAA CTTGATGAGA 4560

      AGATGATTAC GACGCTCTGT CATTTTGTTT ATCTGAAATA TGGGAAAGAA AAACCTTGGA 4620

      TTTTCGAGGA GGTTAGAGCT GCTCTTGCGG CTTTTTCTTT ATACTCCGAG AATTTCCTGA 4680
890
      GGTTCTCTGA TTGCTACTGT ACCGAAGGCA TCAGAGTTTA TCAGATGAGC GATCCTGTAT 4740

      GTAAGTTCAA ACGCACCACG GAAGAGCGTA AAACTGATGG TGACTGGTTT CACAACTGGA 4800

895   AGAATCCAAA GTTTCCTGGT GTGTTAGACA AAGTCTACAG AACCATTGGA ATTTATTCCT 4860

      CGGACTGTAG TACTAAGGAG CTCCCTGTCA AACGGATCGG ACGTTTACAT GAGGCCCTTG 4920

      AGCGTGAGTC ACTCAAATTA GCTAATGATC GTAGGACCAC ACAACGCTTG AAAAAGAAGG 4980
900
      TCGACGATTA CGCTACCGGT AGAGGAGGCC TAACGTCAGT TGATGCTTTG CTCGTGAAGT 5040

      CCCATTGTGA GACTTTTAAG CCCTCTGATC TGAGATGATC GGTTCTATGA TATATGAACC 5100

905   TAAGCTGTGA ACAGCCCTTT GGTTAAGGTT AAAAACTCCT GGTCAGGCAG ACCACTTTGG 5160

      CTAAGTTTAA AAGCTGGGGA TCCTCTAGAG TCCGCAAATC ACCAGTCTCT CTCTACAAAT 5220

      CTATCTCTCT CTATTTTCTC CAGAATAATG TGTGAGTAGT TCCCAGATAA GGGAATTAGG 5280
910
      GTTCTTATAG GGTTTCGCTC ATGTGTTGAG CATATAAGAA ACCCTTAGTA TGTATTTGTA 5340

      TTTGTAAAAT ACTTCTATCA ATAAAATTTC TAATTCCTAA AACCAAAATC CAGTGACCTG 5400

915   CAGGCATGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGG TGGTCAGTCC 5460

      CTTATGTTAC GTCCTGTAGA AACCCCAACC CGTGAAATCA AAAAACTCGA CGGCCTGTGG 5520

      GCATTCAGTC TGGATCGCGA AAACTGTGGA ATTGATCAGC GTTGGTGGGA AAGCGCGTTA 5580
920
      CAAGAAAGCC GGGCAATTGC TGTGCCAGGC AGTTTTAACG ATCAGTTCGC CGATGCAGAT 5640

      ATTCGTAATT ATGCGGGCAA CGTCTGGTAT CAGCGCGAAG TCTTTATACC GAAAGGTTGG 5700

925   GCAGGCCAGC GTATCGTGCT GCGTTTCGAT GCGGTCACTC ATTACGGCAA AGTGTGGGTC 5760

      AATAATCAGG AAGTGATGGA GCATCAGGGC GGCTATACGC CATTTGAAGC CGATGTCACG 5820
```

```
930
        CCGTATGTTA TTGCCGGGAA AAGTGTACAA TTCACTGGCC GTCGTTTTAC AACGTCGTGA 5880

        CTGGGAAAAC CCTGGCGTTA CCCAACTTAA TCGCCTTGCA GCACATCCCC CTTTCGCCAG 5940

        CTGGCGTAAT AGCGAAGAGG CCCGCACCGA TCGCCCTTCC CAACAGTTGC GCAGCCTGAA 6000

935     TGGCGAATGN NNNNNNAATT CAGTACATTA AAAACGTCCG CAATGTGTTA TTAAGTTGTC 6060

        TAAGCGTCAA TTTGTTTACA CCACAATATA TCCTGCCACC AGCCAGCCAA CAGCTCCCCG 6120

        ACCGGCAGCT CGGCACAAAA TCACCACTCG ATACAGGCAG CCCATCAGNN NNNNNNNNNN 6180

940     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6240

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6300

945     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6360

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6420

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 6480

950     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN                                          6500


        <210> 5
955     <211> 10100
        <212> DNA
        <213> Brome mosaic virus

        <400> 5
960     AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

        AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

        GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

965     AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

        TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

970     AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

        TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

        AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

975     TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

        TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

980     CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

        TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720
```

```
      ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780
985
      GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

      CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900
990
      CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

      TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

      ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080
995
      CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

      NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200
1000
      ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

      TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

      CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380
1005
      TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

      TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500
1010
      GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

      GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

      CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680
1015
      GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

      GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800
1020
      TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

      CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

      AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980
1025
      CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

      AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100

      CTGCAGGTCA CTGGATTTTG GTTTTAGGAA TTAGAAATTT TATTGATAGA AGTATTTTAC 2160
1030
      AAATACAAAT ACATACTAAG GGTTTCTTAT ATGCTCAACA CATGAGCGAA ACCCTATAAG 2220

      AACCCTAATT CCCTTATCTG GGAACTACTC ACACATTATT CTGGAGAAAA TAGAGAGAGA 2280
1035
      TAGATTTGTA GAGAGAGACT GGTGATTTGC GGACTCTAGA GGATCCCCAG CTTTTAAACT 2340
```

```
         TAGCCAAAGT GGTCTGCCTG ACCAGGAGTT TTTAACCTTA ACCAAAGGGC TGTTCACAGC 2400

1040     TTAGGTTCAT ATATCATAGA ACCGATCATC TCAGATCAGA GGGCTTAAAA GTCTCACAAT 2460

         GGGACTTCAC GAGCAAAGCA TCAACTGACG TTAGGCCTCC TCTACCGGTA GCGTAATCGT 2520

         CGACCTTCTT TTTCAAGCGT TGTGTGGTCC TACGATCATT AGCTAATTTG AGTGACTCAC 2580

1045     GCTCAAGGGC CTCATGTAAA CGTCCGATCC GTTTGACAGG GAGCTCCTTA GTACTACAGT 2640

         CCGAGGAATA AATTCCAATG GTTCTGTAGA CTTTGTCTAA CACACCAGGA AACTTTGGAT 2700

1050     TCTTCCAGTT GTGAAACCAG TCACCATCAG TTTTACGCTC TTCCGTGGTG CGTTTGAACT 2760

         TACATACAGG ATCGCTCATC TGATAAACTC TGATGCCTTC GGTACAGTAG CAATCAGAGA 2820

         ACCTCAGGAA ATTCTCGGAG TATAAAGAAA AAGCCGCAAG AGCAGCTCTA ACCTCCTCGA 2880

1055     AAATCCAAGG TTTTTCTTTC CCATATTTCA GATAAACAAA ATGACAGAGC GTCGTAATCA 2940

         TCTTCTCATC AAGTTGATTA ATAAACTTCA TTCGATCACA GAAGGAAACG AAATGTGCTC 3000

1060     TGAGCATCTG TTCATCACGC AGAATCTTTC GCTTAGCTAA GCGCTGGATC TCTCTCAGAG 3060

         GATCTGGTAC AGACACCAAA TTGCCCATTT CAGTTTCGAC GAGAAACTTA CTACAAACGT 3120

         AGGGCACACT AGGGTCCATG ACTTTTATCT CCATATTGAA GAGAGACGTA AACATATCGG 3180

1065     TATCCAGGAC TGGCTTAACT TTAGAGATGA TTAAAGAATC ATCTCCTGAA AATATTGCAC 3240

         AGTCACAGTC ACTTAGATCA GAGGCATATG CAATCATAGC CATAGTGACA AGAGTATTAC 3300

1070     CGAAATATGT AAACGCGTCA CCAGTTCTGC GTTGGAAGGA AACGGACATT CCCACCTTGG 3360

         CATGAGGGTC TGATAAATAA GAATCGCGAT GAAAATCAGA CCACCAATTC GTCAGCGGCG 3420

         CTGGAAAGCC CAGCGCAAGG AGTATCTCTC TCTGAAACTC TAGGTGCAGC TCACCCTGAG 3480

1075     ATTTATCAAA TTTGCTTAGG TCCGCTTCAA GAAAGTATCT GTTATTCAAG CGGACATTCT 3540

         TAAGCTCCAG AGAGGATATC TTTCCGATAG GCACAATGAA CCTGGATTTC AGGGCCAGTG 3600

1080     ATAACTTCTC GAAACAAGCA GTGAAAAAGG GTGAAAAATT ACTAGTCACA CCTTTACTAT 3660

         GAAATGTTAT AGTAGCTGCT ACTGCTCGTT CCAAGTGAAG GGTGTCAGTT ACAACAGGTT 3720

         TTACGTCAGA CTTCAGCATA TGCTGGTACC GACATAAATC AGTCTCTGCT GCCACATTCA 3780

1085     CACCTTGCAA GTCCATGTGC TTACCCCACT TCTTATGGTA CTCAAGACAT TTAGTCATGA 3840

         CATCCATAGA AGCTCTCAGA CAGTCTTCAC CGTCAACATT AAGGAATGTG CTACGAAAGC 3900

1090     GCTTTGCTAT AGCTTTCGCA GTGTCCTTCA TGTTAATCGC GTCTCCCATT TCTGGAACGT 3960
```

21

```
        CCGCGTTTCG CTTTTTGAGT GCGGTTAAGA CTTCTTTCTG AGTACCAACT CTTCGCTGAG 4020

        CACTCCCGAT ATTCATTTTT GGTTGAAAAT ATTTATCGGG GTCCCTATAC CAGTCTACAT 4080
1095
        CACTTTGCTT AAGTCTGATC CTATCAAAGT CCATGGAATA ATCACCATTT TCAACAAGGG 4140

        CTTGATGGTA CGAATCATCG AAATAAGCAT GGGTTGGCAG TATGGAATGA CTGGTCGCTT 4200

1100    CTGTTCTAGC AAGGCTGACT CTCTCCATAT AAATTGGCCC AGTAGAGATG TCAGGGTTAT 4260

        CTGGATGGCA GTGTGTATCA ATAACACGCG AAACCCTATG TTCAATAGGG TTCATGATTT 4320

        GAAGAGTGAT GTCGTAATCA GTATTAGTAG TCTGAAACTC TTCATCAATG CCCATGTACC 4380
1105
        TATCTCCAAG GGTCAGCTCC TTGGGGGTAT CTCCAGTAAC ACGAACTTCC TCAATTTCAC 4440

        AGTTCGAGGA ATCACTGGCG AGTTTTAGAT CGCTCGCATG ATCTTCATCG GCGGCAAACG 4500

1110    ATACACCGTA ACCATCACTA GTATCCTCGG GATACCAGTC ATCAATTTCA TCTTCGAGCA 4560

        CGAAAGAGCC CGGAATGTCA AGATATAACA TCCGTGCCAT TTCAGCTTGA GGAATCAGCG 4620

        GTCTATCGGT GAACTGTTGA ACCATTTGTT GGACGGTGTC GCAAATAGAG CCCCAGCGCA 4680
1115
        CTCGGTCAAA AGGGGGATCG AATACCCCTC CTATCTCCAA GGGCGCTATA GCTAATTTAA 4740

        AACTCGCGAG AGATCCGTCA ATGGCAACTC CGTCTGCCGG CTCCTGCACC TGAAGGCTAG 4800

1120    CAGCCTCCAC CTCGTCTTCT AAGGATTGAT CTATGATCCA TTGGAAAGAC GGGACCTGGC 4860

        GAACGAAATC ATCATCCCAG GTTTTCGAAG ACATCTTGGT GATAGTAGAA AGAACAAGCA 4920

        CACAACAACA ACAAGGTCAG ATGTGTGTTG CGGGTACCGA GCTCGAATTC TCGAGGTCCT 4980
1125
        CTCCAAATGA AATGAACTTC CTTATATAGA GGAAGGGTCT TGCGAAGGAT AGTGGGATTG 5040

        TGCGTCATCC CTTACGTCAG TGGAGATATC ACATCAATCC ACTTGCTTTG AAGACGTGGT 5100

1130    TGGAACGTCT TCTTTTTCCA CGATGTTCCT CGTGGGTGGG GGTCCATCTT TGGGACCACT 5160

        GTCGGTAGAG GCATTCTTGA ACGATAGCCT TTCCTTTATC GCAATGATGG CATTTGTAGA 5220

        AGCCATCTTC CTTTTCTACT GTCCTTTCGA TGAAGTGACA GATAGCTGGG CAATGGAATC 5280
1135
        CGAGGAGGTT TCCCGATATT ACCCTTTGTT GAAAAGTCTC AATAGCCCTC TGGTCTTCTG 5340

        AGACTGTATC TTTGATATTC TTGGAGTAGA CGAGAGTGTC GTGCTCCACC ATGTTGACCT 5400

1140    GCAGGCAGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGT CAACATGGTG 5460

        GAGCACGACA CTCTCGTCTA CTCCAAGAAT ATCAAAGATA CAGTCTCAGA AGACCAGAGG 5520

        GCTATTGAGA CTTTTCAACA AAGGGTAATA TCGGGAAACC TCCTCGGATT CCATTGCCCA 5580
1145
```

22

```
GCTATCTGTC ACTTCATCGA AAGGACAGTA GAAAAGGAAG ATGGCTTCTA CAAATGCCAT 5640

CATTGCGATA AAGGAAAGGC TATCGTTCAA GAATGCCTCT ACCGACAGTG GTCCCAAAGA 5700

1150    TGGACCCCCA CCCACGAGGA ACATCGTGGA AAAAGAAGAC GTTCCAACCA CGTCTTCAAA 5760

GCAAGTGGAT TGATGTGATA TCTCCACTGA CGTAAGGGAT GACGCACAAT CCCACTATCC 5820

TTCGCAAGAC CCTTCCTCTA TATAAGGAAG TTCATTTCAT TTGGAGAGGA CCTCGACCAC 5880

1155    GGTTCTGCTA CTTGTTCTTT GTTTTTCACC AACAAAATGT CAAGTTCTAT CGATTTGCTG 5940

AAGTTGATTG CTGAGAAGGG TGCTGACAGC CAGAGTGCCC AAGACATCGT AGACAATCAG 6000

1160    GTTGCGCAAC AGTTATCTGC GCAGATTGAA TACGCGAAAA GGTCTAAGAA AATCAACGTT 6060

CGCAATAAGC TCTCTATTGA GGAGGCTGAC GCCTTCCGTG ACCGTTATGG TGGTGCCTTT 6120

GACTTAAATT TGACTCAGCA GTATCATGCG CCCCATAGCC TGGCTGGTGC TCTGCGTGTA 6180

1165    GCGGAGCATT ATGACTGTCT CGACAGTTTT CCCCCTGAAG ACCCCGTTAT AGATTTCGGA 6240

GGGTCTTGGT GGCATCACTT TTCAAGAAGG GATAAAAGGG TGCACAGTTG TTGTCCTGTG 6300

1170    TTGGGTGTTA GAGACGCTGC CCGACATGAG GAGAGGATGT GCCGCATGCG AAAAATTTTG 6360

CAAGAAAGCG ATGATTTCGA TGAAGTCCCG AACTTTTGTC TTAACCGAGC TCAAGATTGT 6420

GATGTCCAAG CTGATTGGGC TATCTGTATC CACGGCGGTT ATGATATGGG CTTCCAAGGT 6480

1175    CTGTGTGACG CCATGCATTC GCATGGAGTA CGCGTACTAC GTGGTACCGT TATGTTCGAC 6540

GGCGCCATGT TGTTTGACCG CGAGGGTTTT CTTCCCTTGC TTAAATGTCA CTGGCAACGT 6600

1180    GACGGGTCAG GCGCGGATGA GGTGATCAAA TTCGATTTTG AAAATGAAAG CACATTATCT 6660

TACATCCACG GATGGCAAGA TTTGGGCTCA TTTTTCACCG AGTCGGTGCA TTGCATCGAT 6720

GGAACCACCT ATCTGTTGGA GCGCGAAATG CTGAAATGTA ACATCATGAC CTATAAGATC 6780

1185    ATCGCTACAA ATTTACGCTG CCCCCGGGAG ACACTACGTC ACTGTGTATG GTTTGAAGAC 6840

ATATCTAAGT ACGTAGGGGT CTCAATACCT GAAGACTGGA GTCTCAATCG CTGGAAATGT 6900

1190    GTGCGCGTCG CCAAAACCAC AGTGAGAGAG GTAGAGGAGA TAGCTTTCAG ATGTTTCAAG 6960

GAAAGTAAAG AATGGACTGA GAACATGAAA GCTGTCGCAT CTATCTTATC CGCCAAGTCG 7020

TCGACTGTTA TTATTAACGG TCAGGCTATC ATGGCTGGTG AGCGCTTAGA CATTGAAGAT 7080

1195    TATCATCTAG TGGCCTTTGC TTTGACTTTG AATCTGTATC AAAAGTACGA AAAGCTTACG 7140

GCCCTCCGCG ATGGGATGGA ATGGAAAGGT TGGTGCCATC ACTTCAAAAC TAGGTTTTGG 7200
```

```
1200    TGGGGTGGAG ATTCATCCAG GGCGAAAGTA GGATGGCTGA GAACATTGGC TAGCAGATTT 7260

        CCCCTACTAC GTCTGGATTC TTATGCGGAC AGTTTTAAGT TTCTGACTCG TCTCTCAAAC 7320

1205    GTTGAAGAAT TTGAGCAAGA TTCTGTACCG ATATCACGTT TGAGAACGTT TTGGACTGAA 7380

        GAGGACTTAT TCGACCGGCT GGAGCATGAA GTGCAGACAG CCAAGACCAA GCGCTCGAAG 7440

        AAGAAGGCGA AAGTCCCGCC AGCTGCTGAG ATACCTCAGG AGGAGTTTCA TGATGCCCCT 7500

1210    GAGAGTTCGA GCCCTGAGTC CGTCAGTGAT GACGTTAAAC CGGTGACTGA TGTGGTCCCG 7560

        GATGCCGAGG TGTCTGTTGA GGTACCAACG GACCCTCGTG GCATATCTAG ACACGGAGCC 7620

1215    ATGAAGGAAT TTGTGCGTTA TTGTAAGAGA TTACATAACA ACTCCGAGTC TAATCTTCGT 7680

        CACCTATGGG ACATTTCCGG CGGTCGCGGA AGTGAGATCG CAAATAAGAG CATCTTTGAG 7740

        ACCTACCATC GCATAGACGA TATGGTGAAT GTCCATTTGG CCAACGGTAA CTGGTTGTAT 7800

1220    CCTAAAAAAT ACGATTACAC TGTTGGATAT AATGAGCATG GTTTAGGTCC GAAGCACGCA 7860

        GATGAAACGT ACATTGTTGA TAAAACATGT GCATGCTCTA ACTTGAGGGA CATTGCAGAA 7920

        GCTAGCGCCA AAGTTTCTGT CCCTACATGC GATATTTCCA TGGTTGATGG AGTTGCGGGA 7980

1225    TGCGGTAAAA CCACTGCCAT AAAAGATGCA TTCCGTATGG GAGAGGACCT AATTGTGACG 8040

        GCGAATCGTA AATCGGCCGA GGACGTCAGG ATGGCTTTAT TCCCTGACAC TTATAATTCC 8100

1230    AAGGTAGCTT TGGACGTTGT GCGCACCGCG GATTCTGCGA TCATGCACGG TGTACCGTCC 8160

        TGTCATAGGC TGCTTGTTGA TGAGGCTGGT TTACTACATT ATGGTCAACT CCTGGTGGTG 8220

        GCTGCTCTGT CTAAATGTTC ACAAGTTCTT GCCTTTGGGG ACACAGAGCA GATTTCGTTC 8280

1235    AAGTCTCGTG ACGCGGGTTT TAAATTGCTC CACGGTAATC TGCAATATGA TCGCCGTGAC 8340

        GTTGTTCACA AGACTTACCG GTGTCCGCAA GATGTTATCG CTGCTGTTAA TCTGCTGAAG 8400

1240    CGTAAATGCG GTAATAGGGA CACGAAGTAT CAATCCTGGA CATCTGAGTC CAAAGTTTCT 8460

        AGAAGTCTCA CGAAGCGTCG TATTACTTCT GGTTTGCAGG TCACTATTGA TCCGAACAGA 8520

        ACGTATCTTA CGATGACTCA AGCTGATAAA GCGGCCCTTC AAACGAGGGC TAAGGATTTT 8580

1245    CCCGTGAGCA AGGACTGGAT TGATGGACAC ATAAAAACAG TACACGAAGC GCAAGGGATC 8640

        TCTGTTGACA ACGTCACTTT GGTTCGGCTT AAGTCGACCA AATGTGATTT GTTTAAACAT 8700

1250    GAGGAGTACT GTTTGGTTGC CTTAACACGA CACAAGAAGT CCTTTGAGTA TTGCTTTAAC 8760

        GGCGAGCTCG CTGGTGATTT GATCTTTAAT TGTGTTAAGT GATGCGCTTG TCTCTGTGTG 8820
```

24

```
          AGACCTCTGC TCGAGAATTC GAGCTCGGTA CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGTC CGCAAATCAC 8880
1255
          CAGTCTCTCT CTACAAATCT ATCTCTCTCT ATTTTCTCCA GAATAATGTG TGAGTAGTTC 8940

          CCAGATAAGG GAATTAGGGT TCTTATAGGG TTTCGCTCAT GTGTTGAGCA TATAAGAAAC 9000

1260     CCTTAGTATG TATTTGTATT TGTAAAATAC TTCTATCAAT AAAATTTCTA ATTCCTAAAA 9060

          CCAAAATCCA GTGACCGGGT GGTCAGTCCC TTATGTTACG TCCTGTAGAA ACCCCAACCC 9120

          GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180
1265
          TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GGCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240

          GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300

1270     AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360

          CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420

          GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480
1275
          TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540

          CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600

1280     CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660

          AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720

          CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780
1285
          TACAGGCAGC CCATCAGNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9840

          NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9900

1290     NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9960

          NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10020

          NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10080
1295
          NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN                                            10100
```

```
          <210> 6
          <211> 10240
1300     <212> DNA
          <213> Brome mosaic virus

          <400> 6
          AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60
1305
          AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120
```

GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

```
        GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

        TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860
1365
        CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

        AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980
1370
        CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

        AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100

        CTGCAGGTCA CTGGATTTTG GTTTTAGGAA TTAGAAATTT TATTGATAGA AGTATTTTAC 2160
1375
        AAATACAAAT ACATACTAAG GGTTTCTTAT ATGCTCAACA CATGAGCGAA ACCCTATAAG 2220

        AACCCTAATT CCCTTATCTG GGAACTACTC ACACATTATT CTGGAGAAAA TAGAGAGAGA 2280

        TAGATTTGTA GAGAGAGACT GGTGATTTGC GGACTCTAGA GGATCCCCAG CTTTTAAACT 2340
1380
        TAGCCAAAGT GGTCTGCCTG ACCAGGAGTT TTTAACCTTA ACCAAAGGGC TGTTCACAGC 2400

        TTAGGTTCAT ATATCATAGA ACCGATCATC TCAGATCAGA GGGCTTAAAA GTCTCACAAT 2460
1385
        GGGACTTCAC GAGCAAAGCA TCAACTGACG TTAGGCCTCC TCTACCGGTA GCGTAATCGT 2520

        CGACCTTCTT TTTCAAGCGT TGTGTGGTCC TACGATCATT AGCTAATTTG AGTGACTCAC 2580

        GCTCAAGGGC CTCATGTAAA CGTCCGATCC GTTTGACAGG GAGCTCCTTA GTACTACAGT 2640
1390
        CCGAGGAATA AATTCCAATG GTTCTGTAGA CTTTGTCTAA CACACCAGGA AACTTTGGAT 2700

        TCTTCCAGTT GTGAAACCAG TCACCATCAG TTTTACGCTC TTCCGTGGTG CGTTTGAACT 2760
1395
        TACATACAGG ATCGCTCATC TGATAAACTC TGATGCCTTC GGTACAGTAG CAATCAGAGA 2820

        ACCTCAGGAA ATTCTCGGAG TATAAAGAAA AAGCCGCAAG AGCAGCTCTA ACCTCCTCGA 2880

        AAATCCAAGG TTTTTCTTTC CCATATTTCA GATAAACAAA ATGACAGAGC GTCGTAATCA 2940
1400
        TCTTCTCATC AAGTTGATTA ATAAACTTCA TTCGATCACA GAAGGAAACG AAATGTGCTC 3000

        TGAGCATCTG TTCATCACGC AGAATCTTTC GCTTAGCTAA GCGCTGGATC TCTCTCAGAG 3060
1405
        GATCTGGTAC AGACACCAAA TTGCCCATTT CAGTTTCGAC GAGAAACTTA CTACAAACGT 3120

        AGGGCACACT AGGGTCCATG ACTTTTATCT CCATATTGAA GAGAGACGTA AACATATCGG 3180
1410
        TATCCAGGAC TGGCTTAACT TTAGAGATGA TTAAAGAATC ATCTCCTGAA AATATTGCAC 3240

        AGTCACAGTC ACTTAGATCA GAGGCATATG CAATCATAGC CATAGTGACA AGAGTATTAC 3300

        CGAAATATGT AAACGCGTCA CCAGTTCTGC GTTGGAAGGA AACGGACATT CCCACCTTGG 3360
1415
```

```
          CATGAGGGTC TGATAAATAA GAATCGCGAT GAAAATCAGA CCACCAATTC GTCAGCGGCG 3420

          CTGGAAAGCC CAGCGCAAGG AGTATCTCTC TCTGAAACTC TAGGTGCAGC TCACCCTGAG 3480

    1420  ATTTATCAAA TTTGCTTAGG TCCGCTTCAA GAAAGTATCT GTTATTCAAG CGGACATTCT 3540

          TAAGCTCCAG AGAGGATATC TTTCCGATAG GCACAATGAA CCTGGATTTC AGGGCCAGTG 3600

          ATAACTTCTC GAAACAAGCA GTGAAAAAGG GTGAAAAATT ACTAGTCACA CCTTTACTAT 3660
    1425
          GAAATGTTAT AGTAGCTGCT ACTGCTCGTT CCAAGTGAAG GGTGTCAGTT ACAACAGGTT 3720

          TTACGTCAGA CTTCAGCATA TGCTGGTACC GACATAAATC AGTCTCTGCT GCCACATTCA 3780

    1430  CACCTTGCAA GTCCATGTGC TTACCCCACT TCTTATGGTA CTCAAGACAT TTAGTCATGA 3840

          CATCCATAGA AGCTCTCAGA CAGTCTTCAC CGTCAACATT AAGGAATGTG CTACGAAAGC 3900

          GCTTTGCTAT AGCTTTCGCA GTGTCCTTCA TGTTAATCGC GTCTCCCATT TCTGGAACGT 3960
    1435
          CCGCGTTTCG CTTTTTGAGT GCGGTTAAGA CTTCTTTCTG AGTACCAACT CTTCGCTGAG 4020

          CACTCCCGAT ATTCATTTTT GGTTGAAAAT ATTTATCGGG GTCCCTATAC CAGTCTACAT 4080

    1440  CACTTTGCTT AAGTCTGATC CTATCAAAGT CCATGGAATA ATCACCATTT TCAACAAGGG 4140

          CTTGATGGTA CGAATCATCG AAATAAGCAT GGGTTGGCAG TATGGAATGA CTGGTCGCTT 4200

          CTGTTCTAGC AAGGCTGACT CTCTCCATAT AAATTGGCCC AGTAGAGATG TCAGGGTTAT 4260
    1445
          CTGGATGGCA GTGTGTATCA ATAACACGCG AAACCCTATG TTCAATAGGG TTCATGATTT 4320

          GAAGAGTGAT GTCGTAATCA GTATTAGTAG TCTGAAACTC TTCATCAATG CCCATGTACC 4380

    1450  TATCTCCAAG GGTCAGCTCC TTGGGGGTAT CTCCAGTAAC ACGAACTTCC TCAATTTCAC 4440

          AGTTCGAGGA ATCACTGGCG AGTTTTAGAT CGCTCGCATG ATCTTCATCG GCGGCAAACG 4500

          ATACACCGTA ACCATCACTA GTATCCTCGG GATACCAGTC ATCAATTTCA TCTTCGAGCA 4560
    1455
          CGAAAGAGCC CGGAATGTCA AGATATAACA TCCGTGCCAT TTCAGCTTGA GGAATCAGCG 4620

          GTCTATCGGT GAACTGTTGA ACCATTTGTT GGACGGTGTC GCAAATAGAG CCCCAGCGCA 4680

    1460  CTCGGTCAAA AGGGGGATCG AATACCCCTC CTATCTCCAA GGGCGCTATA GCTAATTTAA 4740

          AACTCGCGAG AGATCCGTCA ATGGCAACTC CGTCTGCCGG CTCCTGCACC TGAAGGCTAG 4800

          CAGCCTCCAC CTCGTCTTCT AAGGATTGAT CTATGATCCA TTGGAAAGAC GGGACCTGGC 4860
    1465
          GAACGAAATC ATCATCCCAG GTTTTCGAAG ACATCTTGGT GATAGTAGAA AGAACAAGCA 4920

          CACAACAACA ACAAGGTCAG ATGTGTGTTG CGGGTACCGA GCTCGAATTC TCGAGGTCCT 4980
```

```
1470    CTCCAAATGA AATGAACTTC CTTATATAGA GGAAGGGTCT TGCGAAGGAT AGTGGGATTG 5040

        TGCGTCATCC CTTACGTCAG TGGAGATATC ACATCAATCC ACTTGCTTTG AAGACGTGGT 5100

        TGGAACGTCT TCTTTTTCCA CGATGTTCCT CGTGGGTGGG GGTCCATCTT TGGGACCACT 5160

1475    GTCGGTAGAG GCATTCTTGA ACGATAGCCT TTCCTTTATC GCAATGATGG CATTTGTAGA 5220

        AGCCATCTTC CTTTTCTACT GTCCTTTCGA TGAAGTGACA GATAGCTGGG CAATGGAATC 5280

1480    CGAGGAGGTT TCCCGATATT ACCCTTTGTT GAAAAGTCTC AATAGCCCTC TGGTCTTCTG 5340

        AGACTGTATC TTTGATATTC TTGGAGTAGA CGAGAGTGTC GTGCTCCACC ATGTTGACCT 5400

        GCAGGCAGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCGGT CACTGGATTT 5460

1485    TGGTTTTAGG AATTAGAAAT TTTATTGATA GAAGTATTTT ACAAATACAA ATACATACTA 5520

        AGGGTTTCTT ATATGCTCAA CACATGAGCG AAACCCTATA AGAACCCTAA TTCCCTTATC 5580

1490    TGGGAACTAC TCACACATTA TTCTGGAGAA AATAGAGAGA GATAGATTTG TAGAGAGAGA 5640

        CTGGTGATTT GCGGACTCTA GAGGATCCCC GGGTACCGAG CTCGAATTCT CGAGCAGAGG 5700

        TCTCACACAG AGACAAGCGC ATCACTTAAC ACAATTAAAG ATCAAATCAC CAGCGAGCTC 5760

1495    GCCGTTAAAG CAATACTCAA AGGACTTCTT GTGTCGTGTT AAGGCAACCA AACAGTACTC 5820

        CTCATGTTTA AACAAATCAC ATTTGGTCGA CTTAAGCCGA ACCAAAGTGA CGTTGTCAAC 5880

1500    AGAGATCCCT TGCGCTTCGT GTACTGTTTT TATGTGTCCA TCAATCCAGT CCTTGCTCAC 5940

        GGGAAAATCC TTAGCCCTCG TTTGAAGGGC CGCTTTATCA GCTTGAGTCA TCGTAAGATA 6000

        CGTTCTGTTC GGATCAATAG TGACCTGCAA ACCAGAAGTA ATACGACGCT TCGTGAGACT 6060

1505    TCTAGAAACT TTGGACTCAG ATGTCCAGGA TTGATACTTC GTGTCCCTAT TACCGCATTT 6120

        ACGCTTCAGC AGATTAACAG CAGCGATAAC ATCTTGCGGA CACCGGTAAG TCTTGTGAAC 6180

1510    AACGTCACGG CGATCATATT GCAGATTACC GTGGAGCAAT TTAAAACCCG CGTCACGAGA 6240

        CTTGAACGAA ATCTGCTCTG TGTCCCCAAA GGCAAGAACT TGTGAACATT TAGACAGAGC 6300

        AGCCACCACC AGGAGTTGAC CATAATGTAG TAAACCAGCC TCATCAACAA GCAGCCTATG 6360

1515    ACAGGACGGT ACACCGTGCA TGATCGCAGA ATCCGCGGTG CGCACAACGT CCAAAGCTAC 6420

        CTTGGAATTA TAAGTGTCAG GGAATAAAGC CATCCTGACG TCCTCGGCCG ATTTACGATT 6480

1520    CGCCGTCACA ATTAGGTCCT CTCCCATACG GAATGCATCT TTTATGGCAG TGGTTTTACC 6540

        GCATCCCGCA ACTCCATCAA CCATGGAAAT ATCGCATGTA GGGACAGAAA CTTTGGCGCT 6600
```

```
      AGCTTCTGCA ATGTCCCTCA AGTTAGAGCA TGCACATGTT TTATCAACAA TGTACGTTTC 6660
1525
      ATCTGCGTGC TTCGGACCTA AACCATGCTC ATTATATCCA ACAGTGTAAT CGTATTTTTT 6720

      AGGATACAAC CAGTTACCGT TGGCCAAATG GACATTCACC ATATCGTCTA TGCGATGGTA 6780

1530  GGTCTCAAAG ATGCTCTTAT TTGCGATCTC ACTTCCGCGA CCGCCGGAAA TGTCCCATAG 6840

      GTGACGAAGA TTAGACTCGG AGTTGTTATG TAATCTCTTA CAATAACGCA CAAATTCCTT 6900

      CATGGCTCCG TGTCTAGATA TGCCACGAGG GTCCGTTGGT ACCTCAACAG ACACCTCGGC 6960
1535
      ATCCGGGACC ACATCAGTCA CCGGTTTAAC GTCATCACTG ACGGACTCAG GGCTCGAACT 7020

      CTCAGGGGCA TCATGAAACT CCTCCTGAGG TATCTCAGCA GCTGGCGGGA CTTTCGCCTT 7080

1540  CTTCTTCGAG CGCTTGGTCT TGGCTGTCTG CACTTCATGC TCCAGCCGGT CGAATAAGTC 7140

      CTCTTCAGTC CAAAACGTTC TCAAACGTGA TATCGGTACA GAATCTTGCT CAAATTCTTC 7200

      AACGTTTGAG AGACGAGTCA GAAACTTAAA ACTGTCCGCA TAAGAATCCA GACGTAGTAG 7260
1545
      GGGAAATCTG CTAGCCAATG TTCTCAGCCA TCCTACTTTC GCCCTGGATG AATCTCCACC 7320

      CCACCAAAAC CTAGTTTTGA AGTGATGGCA CCAACCTTTC CATTCCATCC CATCGCGGAG 7380

1550  GGCCGTAAGC TTTTCGTACT TTTGATACAG ATTCAAAGTC AAAGCAAAGG CCACTAGATG 7440

      ATAATCTTCA ATGTCTAAGC GCTCACCAGC CATGATAGCC TGACCGTTAA TAATAACAGT 7500

      CGACGACTTG GCGGATAAGA TAGATGCGAC AGCTTTCATG TTCTCAGTCC ATTCTTTACT 7560
1555
      TTCCTTGAAA CATCTGAAAG CTATCTCCTC TACCTCTCTC ACTGTGGTTT TGGCGACGCG 7620

      CACACATTTC CAGCGATTGA GACTCCAGTC TTCAGGTATT GAGACCCCTA CGTACTTAGA 7680

1560  TATGTCTTCA AACCATACAC AGTGACGTAG TGTCTCCCGG GGGCAGCGTA AATTTGTAGC 7740

      GATGATCTTA TAGGTCATGA TGTTACATTT CAGCATTTCG CGCTCCAACA GATAGGTGGT 7800

      TCCATCGATG CAATGCACCG ACTCGGTGAA AAATGAGCCC AAATCTTGCC ATCCGTGGAT 7860
1565
      GTAAGATAAT GTGCTTTCAT TTTCAAAATC GAATTTGATC ACCTCATCCG CGCCTGACCC 7920

      GTCACGTTGC CAGTGACATT TAAGCAAGGG AAGAAAACCC TCGCGGTCAA ACAACATGGC 7980

1570  GCCGTCGAAC ATAACGGTAC CACGTAGTAC GCGTACTCCA TGCGAATGCA TGGCGTCACA 8040

      CAGACCTTGG AAGCCCATAT CATAACCGCC GTGGATACAG ATAGCCCAAT CAGCTTGGAC 8100

      ATCACAATCT TGAGCTCGGT TAAGACAAAA GTTCGGGACT TCATCGAAAT CATCGCTTTC 8160
1575
      TTGCAAAATT TTTCGCATGC GGCACATCCT CTCCTCATGT CGGGCAGCGT CTCTAACACC 8220
```

```
      CAACACAGGA CAACAACTGT GCACCCTTTT ATCCCTTCTT GAAAAGTGAT GCCACCAAGA 8280
1580  CCCTCCGAAA TCTATAACGG GGTCTTCAGG GGGAAAACTG TCGAGACAGT CATAATGCTC 8340
      CGCTACACGC AGAGCACCAG CCAGGCTATG GGGCGCATGA TACTGCTGAG TCAAATTTAA 8400
      GTCAAAGGCA CCACCATAAC GGTCACGGAA GGCGTCAGCC TCCTCAATAG AGAGCTTATT 8460
1585  GCGAACGTTG ATTTTCTTAG ACCTTTTCGC GTATTCAATC TGCGCAGATA ACTGTTGCGC 8520
      AACCTGATTG TCTACGATGT CTTGGGCACT CTGGCTGTCA GCACCCTTCT CAGCAATCAA 8580
1590  CTTCAGCAAA TCGATAGAAC TTGACATTTT GTTGGTGAAA AACAAAGAAC AAGTAGCAGA 8640
      ACCGTGGTCG AGGTCCTCTC CAAATGAAAT GAACTTCCTT ATATAGAGGA AGGGTCTTGC 8700
      GAAGGATAGT GGGATTGTGC GTCATCCCTT ACGTCAGTGG AGATATCACA TCAATCCACT 8760
1595  TGCTTTGAAG ACGTGGTTGG AACGTCTTCT TTTTCCACGA TGTTCCTCGT GGGTGGGGGT 8820
      CCATCTTTGG GACCACTGTC GGTAGAGGCA TTCTTGAACG ATAGCCTTTC CTTTATCGCA 8880
1600  ATGATGGCAT TTGTAGAAGC CATCTTCCTT TTCTACTGTC CTTTCGATGA AGTGACAGAT 8940
      AGCTGGGCAA TGGAATCCGA GGAGGTTTCC CGATATTACC CTTTGTTGAA AAGTCTCAAT 9000
      AGCCCTCTGG TCTTCTGAGA CTGTATCTTT GATATTCTTG GAGTAGACGA GAGTGTCGTG 9060
1605  CTCCACCATG TTGACCGGGT GGTCAGTCCC TTATGTTACG TCCTGTAGAA ACCCCAACCC 9120
      GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180
1610  TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GGCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240
      GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300
      AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360
1615  CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420
      GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480
1620  TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540
      CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600
      CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660
1625  AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720
      CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780
1630  TACAGGCAGC CCATCAGNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9840
```

31

NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN 9900

NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN 9960

NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN 10020

NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN 10080

NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN 10140

NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN 10200

NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNNN   10240

<210> 7
<211> 10272
<212> DNA
<213> Brome mosaic virus

<400> 7
AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240

TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT CTGGATTCA 960

TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

32

```
       ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

       CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

 1690  NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

       ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

       TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

 1695  CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

       TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

 1700  TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

       GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

       GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

 1705  CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

       GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

 1710  GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

       TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

       CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

 1715  AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980

       CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

 1720  AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCTGCC 2100

       TGCAGGTCAA CATGGTGGAG CACGACACTC TCGTCTACTC CAAGAATATC AAAGATACAG 2160

       TCTCAGAAGA CCAGAGGGCT ATTGAGACTT TTCAACAAAG GGTAATATCG GGAAACCTCC 2220

 1725  TCGGATTCCA TTGCCCAGCT ATCTGTCACT TCATCGAAAG GACAGTAGAA AAGGAAGATG 2280

       GCTTCTACAA ATGCCATCAT TGCGATAAAG GAAAGGCTAT CGTTCAAGAA TGCCTCTACC 2340

 1730  GACAGTGGTC CCAAAGATGG ACCCCCACCC ACGAGGAACA TCGTGGAAAA AGAAGACGTT 2400

       CCAACCACGT CTTCAAAGCA AGTGGATTGA TGTGATATCT CCACTGACGT AAGGGATGAC 2460

       GCACAATCCC ACTATCCTTC GCAAGACCCT CCTCTATAT AAGGAAGTTC ATTTCATTTG 2520

 1735  GAGAGGACCT CGAGAATTCG AGCTCGGTAC CCGCAACACA CATCTGACCT TGTTGTTGTT 2580

       GTGTGCTTGT TCTTTCTACT ATCACCAAGA TGTCTTCGAA AACCTGGGAT GATGATTTCG 2640
```

```
1740   TTCGCCAGGT CCCGTCTTTC CAATGGATCA TAGATCAATC CTTAGAAGAC GAGGTGGAGG 2700

       CTGCTAGCCT TCAGGTGCAG GAGCCGGCAG ACGGAGTTGC CATTGACGGA TCTCTCGCGA 2760

       GTTTTAAATT AGCTATAGCG CCCTTGGAGA TAGGAGGGGT ATTCGATCCC CCTTTTGACC 2820
1745
       GAGTGCGCTG GGGCTCTATT TGCGACACCG TCCAACAAAT GGTTCAACAG TTCACCGATA 2880

       GACCGCTGAT TCCTCAAGCT GAAATGGCAC GGATGTTATA TCTTGACATT CCGGGCTCTT 2940

1750   TCGTGCTCGA AGATGAAATT GATGACTGGT ATCCCGAGGA TACTAGTGAT GGTTACGGTG 3000

       TATCGTTTGC CGCCGATGAA GATCATGCGA GCGATCTAAA ACTCGCCAGT GATTCCTCGA 3060

       ACTGTGAAAT TGAGGAAGTT CGTGTTACTG GAGATACCCC CAAGGAGCTG ACCCTTGGAG 3120
1755
       ATAGGTACAT GGGCATTGAT GAAGAGTTTC AGACTACTAA TACTGATTAC GACATCACTC 3180

       TTCAAATCAT GAACCCTATT GAACATAGGG TTTCGCGTGT TATTGATACA CACTGCCATC 3240

1760   CAGATAACCC TGACATCTCT ACTGGGCCAA TTTATATGGA GAGAGTCAGC CTTGCTAGAA 3300

       CAGAAGCGAC CAGTCATTCC ATACTGCCAA CCCATGCTTA TTTCGATGAT TCGTACCATC 3360

       AAGCCCTTGT TGAAAATGGT GATTATTCCA TGGACTTTGA TAGGATCAGA CTTAAGCAAA 3420
1765
       GTGATGTAGA CTGGTATAGG GACCCCGATA AATATTTTCA ACCAAAAATG AATATCGGGA 3480

       GTGCTCAGCG AAGAGTTGGT ACTCAGAAAG AAGTCTTAAC CGCACTCAAA AAGCGAAACG 3540

1770   CGGACGTTCC AGAAATGGGA GACGCGATTA ACATGAAGGA CACTGCGAAA GCTATAGCAA 3600

       AGCGCTTTCG TAGCACATTC CTTAATGTTG ACGGTGAAGA CTGTCTGAGA GCTTCTATGG 3660

       ATGTCATGAC TAAATGTCTT GAGTACCATA AGAAGTGGGG TAAGCACATG GACTTGCAAG 3720
1775
       GTGTGAATGT GGCAGCAGAG ACTGATTTAT GTCGGTACCA GCATATGCTG AAGTCTGACG 3780

       TAAAACCTGT TGTAACTGAC ACCCTTCACT TGGAACGAGC AGTAGCAGCT ACTATAACAT 3840

1780   TTCATAGTAA AGGTGTGACT AGTAATTTTT CACCCTTTTT CACTGCTTGT TTCGAGAAGT 3900

       TATCACTGGC CCTGAAATCC AGGTTCATTG TGCCTATCGG AAAGATATCC TCTCTGGAGC 3960

       TTAAGAATGT CCGCTTGAAT AACAGATACT TTCTTGAAGC GGACCTAAGC AAATTTGATA 4020
1785
       AATCTCAGGG TGAGCTGCAC CTAGAGTTTC AGAGAGAGAT ACTCCTTGCG CTGGGCTTTC 4080

       CAGCGCCGCT GACGAATTGG TGGTCTGATT TTCATCGCGA TTCTTATTTA TCAGACCCTC 4140

1790   ATGCCAAGGT GGGAATGTCC GTTTCCTTCC AACGCAGAAC TGGTGACGCG TTTACATATT 4200

       TCGGTAATAC TCTTGTCACT ATGGCTATGA TTGCATATGC CTCTGATCTA AGTGACTGTG 4260
```

```
            ACTGTGCAAT ATTTTCAGGA GATGATTCTT TAATCATCTC TAAAGTTAAG CCAGTCCTGG 4320
    1795
            ATACCGATAT GTTTACGTCT CTCTTCAATA TGGAGATAAA AGTCATGGAC CCTAGTGTGC 4380

            CCTACGTTTG TAGTAAGTTT CTCGTCGAAA CTGAAATGGG CAATTTGGTG TCTGTACCAG 4440

    1800    ATCCTCTGAG AGAGATCCAG CGCTTAGCTA AGCGAAAGAT TCTGCGTGAT GAACAGATGC 4500

            TCAGAGCACA TTTCGTTTCC TTCTGTGATC GAATGAAGTT TATTAATCAA CTTGATGAGA 4560

            AGATGATTAC GACGCTCTGT CATTTTGTTT ATCTGAAATA TGGGAAAGAA AAACCTTGGA 4620
    1805
            TTTTCGAGGA GGTTAGAGCT GCTCTTGCGG CTTTTTCTTT ATACTCCGAG AATTTCCTGA 4680

            GGTTCTCTGA TTGCTACTGT ACCGAAGGCA TCAGAGTTTA TCAGATGAGC GATCCTGTAT 4740

    1810    GTAAGTTCAA ACGCACCACG GAAGAGCGTA AAACTGATGG TGACTGGTTT CACAACTGGA 4800

            AGAATCCAAA GTTTCCTGGT GTGTTAGACA AAGTCTACAG AACCATTGGA ATTTATTCCT 4860

            CGGACTGTAG TACTAAGGAG CTCCCTGTCA AACGGATCGG ACGTTTACAT GAGGCCCTTG 4920
    1815
            AGCGTGAGTC ACTCAAATTA GCTAATGATC GTAGGACCAC ACAACGCTTG AAAAAGAAGG 4980

            TCGACGATTA CGCTACCGGT AGAGGAGGCC TAACGTCAGT TGATGCTTTG CTCGTGAAGT 5040

    1820    CCCATTGTGA GACTTTTAAG CCCTCTGATC TGAGATGATC GGTTCTATGA TATATGAACC 5100

            TAAGCTGTGA ACAGCCCTTT GGTTAAGGTT AAAAACTCCT GGTCAGGCAG ACCACTTTGG 5160

            CTAAGTTTAA AAGCTGGGGA TCCTCTAGAG TCCGCAAATC ACCAGTCTCT CTCTACAAAT 5220
    1825
            CTATCTCTCT CTATTTTCTC CAGAATAATG TGTGAGTAGT TCCCAGATAA GGGAATTAGG 5280

            GTTCTTATAG GGTTTCGCTC ATGTGTTGAG CATATAAGAA ACCCTTAGTA TGTATTTGTA 5340

    1830    TTTGTAAAAT ACTTCTATCA ATAAAATTTC TAATTCCTAA AACCAAAATC CAGTGACCTG 5400

            CAGGCATGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGT CAACATGGTG 5460

            GAGCACGACA CTCTCGTCTA CTCCAAGAAT ATCAAAGATA CAGTCTCAGA AGACCAGAGG 5520
    1835
            GCTATTGAGA CTTTTCAACA AAGGGTAATA TCGGGAAACC TCCTCGGATT CCATTGCCCA 5580

            GCTATCTGTC ACTTCATCGA AAGGACAGTA GAAAGGAAG ATGGCTTCTA CAAATGCCAT 5640

    1840    CATTGCGATA AAGGAAAGGC TATCGTTCAA GAATGCCTCT ACCGACAGTG GTCCCAAAGA 5700

            TGGACCCCCA CCCACGAGGA ACATCGTGGA AAAAGAAGAC GTTCCAACCA CGTCTTCAAA 5760

            GCAAGTGGAT TGATGTGATA TCTCCACTGA CGTAAGGGAT GACGCACAAT CCCACTATCC 5820
    1845
            TTCGCAAGAC CCTTCCTCTA TATAAGGAAG TTCATTTCAT TTGGAGAGGA CCTCGACCAC 5880
```

```
        GGTTCTGCTA CTTGTTCTTT GTTTTTCACC AACAAAATGT CAAGTTCTAT CGATTTGCTG 5940

1850    AAGTTGATTG CTGAGAAGGG TGCTGACAGC CAGAGTGCCC AAGACATCGT AGACAATCAG 6000

        GTTGCGCAAC AGTTATCTGC GCAGATTGAA TACGCGAAAA GGTCTAAGAA AATCAACGTT 6060

        CGCAATAAGC TCTCTATTGA GGAGGCTGAC GCCTTCCGTG ACCGTTATGG TGGTGCCTTT 6120

1855    GACTTAAATT TGACTCAGCA GTATCATGCG CCCCATAGCC TGGCTGGTGC TCTGCGTGTA 6180

        GCGGAGCATT ATGACTGTCT CGACAGTTTT CCCCCTGAAG ACCCCGTTAT AGATTTCGGA 6240

1860    GGGTCTTGGT GGCATCACTT TTCAAGAAGG GATAAAAGGG TGCACAGTTG TTGTCCTGTG 6300

        TTGGGTGTTA GAGACGCTGC CCGACATGAG GAGAGGATGT GCCGCATGCG AAAAATTTTG 6360

1865    CAAGAAAGCG ATGATTTCGA TGAAGTCCCG AACTTTGTC TTAACCGAGC TCAAGATTGT 6420

        GATGTCCAAG CTGATTGGGC TATCTGTATC CACGGCGGTT ATGATATGGG CTTCCAAGGT 6480

        CTGTGTGACG CCATGCATTC GCATGGAGTA CGCGTACTAC GTGGTACCGT TATGTTCGAC 6540

1870    GGCGCCATGT TGTTTGACCG CGAGGGTTTT CTTCCCTTGC TTAAATGTCA CTGGCAACGT 6600

        GACGGGTCAG GCGCGGATGA GGTGATCAAA TTCGATTTTG AAAATGAAAG CACATTATCT 6660

        TACATCCACG GATGGCAAGA TTTGGGCTCA TTTTTCACCG AGTCGGTGCA TTGCATCGAT 6720

1875    GGAACCACCT ATCTGTTGGA GCGCGAAATG CTGAAATGTA ACATCATGAC CTATAAGATC 6780

        ATCGCTACAA ATTTACGCTG CCCCCGGGAG ACACTACGTC ACTGTGTATG GTTTGAAGAC 6840

1880    ATATCTAAGT ACGTAGGGGT CTCAATACCT GAAGACTGGA GTCTCAATCG CTGGAAATGT 6900

        GTGCGCGTCG CCAAAACCAC AGTGAGAGAG GTAGAGGAGA TAGCTTTCAG ATGTTTCAAG 6960

        GAAAGTAAAG AATGGACTGA GAACATGAAA GCTGTCGCAT CTATCTTATC CGCCAAGTCG 7020

1885    TCGACTGTTA TTATTAACGG TCAGGCTATC ATGGCTGGTG AGCGCTTAGA CATTGAAGAT 7080

        TATCATCTAG TGGCCTTTGC TTTGACTTTG AATCTGTATC AAAAGTACGA AAAGCTTACG 7140

1890    GCCCTCCGCG ATGGGATGGA ATGGAAAGGT TGGTGCCATC ACTTCAAAAC TAGGTTTTGG 7200

        TGGGGTGGAG ATTCATCCAG GGCGAAAGTA GGATGGCTGA GAACATTGGC TAGCAGATTT 7260

1895    CCCCTACTAC GTCTGGATTC TTATGCGGAC AGTTTTAAGT TTCTGACTCG TCTCTCAAAC 7320

        GTTGAAGAAT TTGAGCAAGA TTCTGTACCG ATATCACGTT TGAGAACGTT TTGGACTGAA 7380

        GAGGACTTAT TCGACCGGCT GGAGCATGAA GTGCAGACAG CCAAGACCAA GCGCTCGAAG 7440

1900    AAGAAGGCGA AAGTCCCGCC AGCTGCTGAG ATACCTCAGG AGGAGTTTCA TGATGCCCCT 7500
```

36

```
             GAGAGTTCGA GCCCTGAGTC CGTCAGTGAT GACGTTAAAC CGGTGACTGA TGTGGTCCCG 7560

             GATGCCGAGG TGTCTGTTGA GGTACCAACG GACCCTCGTG GCATATCTAG ACACGGAGCC 7620
       1905
             ATGAAGGAAT TTGTGCGTTA TTGTAAGAGA TTACATAACA ACTCCGAGTC TAATCTTCGT 7680

             CACCTATGGG ACATTTCCGG CGGTCGCGGA AGTGAGATCG CAAATAAGAG CATCTTTGAG 7740

       1910  ACCTACCATC GCATAGACGA TATGGTGAAT GTCCATTTGG CCAACGGTAA CTGGTTGTAT 7800

             CCTAAAAAAT ACGATTACAC TGTTGGATAT AATGAGCATG GTTTAGGTCC GAAGCACGCA 7860

             GATGAAACGT ACATTGTTGA TAAAACATGT GCATGCTCTA ACTTGAGGGA CATTGCAGAA 7920
       1915
             GCTAGCGCCA AAGTTTCTGT CCCTACATGC GATATTTCCA TGGTTGATGG AGTTGCGGGA 7980

             TGCGGTAAAA CCACTGCCAT AAAAGATGCA TTCCGTATGG GAGAGGACCT AATTGTGACG 8040

       1920  GCGAATCGTA AATCGGCCGA GGACGTCAGG ATGGCTTTAT TCCCTGACAC TTATAATTCC 8100

             AAGGTAGCTT TGGACGTTGT GCGCACCGCG GATTCTGCGA TCATGCACGG TGTACCGTCC 8160

             TGTCATAGGC TGCTTGTTGA TGAGGCTGGT TTACTACATT ATGGTCAACT CCTGGTGGTG 8220
       1925
             GCTGCTCTGT CTAAATGTTC ACAAGTTCTT GCCTTTGGGG ACACAGAGCA GATTTCGTTC 8280

             AAGTCTCGTG ACGCGGGTTT TAAATTGCTC CACGGTAATC TGCAATATGA TCGCCGTGAC 8340

       1930  GTTGTTCACA AGACTTACCG GTGTCCGCAA GATGTTATCG CTGCTGTTAA TCTGCTGAAG 8400

             CGTAAATGCG GTAATAGGGA CACGAAGTAT CAATCCTGGA CATCTGAGTC CAAAGTTTCT 8460

             AGAAGTCTCA CGAAGCGTCG TATTACTTCT GGTTTGCAGG TCACTATTGA TCCGAACAGA 8520
       1935
             ACGTATCTTA CGATGACTCA AGCTGATAAA GCGGCCCTTC AAACGAGGGC TAAGGATTTT 8580

             CCCGTGAGCA AGGACTGGAT TGATGGACAC ATAAAAACAG TACACGAAGC GCAAGGGATC 8640

       1940  TCTGTTGACA ACGTCACTTT GGTTCGGCTT AAGTCGACCA AATGTGATTT GTTTAAACAT 8700

             GAGGAGTACT GTTTGGTTGC CTTAACACGA CACAAGAAGT CCTTTGAGTA TTGCTTTAAC 8760

             GGCGAGCTCG CTGGTGATTT GATCTTTAAT TGTGTTAAGT GATGCGCTTG TCTCTGTGTG 8820
       1945
             AGACCTCTGC TCGAGAATTC GAGCTCGGTA CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGTC CGCAAATCAC 8880

             CAGTCTCTCT CTACAAATCT ATCTCTCTCT ATTTTCTCCA GAATAATGTG TGAGTAGTTC 8940

       1950  CCAGATAAGG GAATTAGGGT TCTTATAGGG TTTCGCTCAT GTGTTGAGCA TATAAGAAAC 9000

             CCTTAGTATG TATTTGTATT TGTAAAATAC TTCTATCAAT AAAATTTCTA ATTCCTAAAA 9060

             CCAAAATCCA GTGACCGGGT GGTCAGTCCC TTATGTTACG TCCTGTAGAA ACCCCAACCC 9120
       1955
```

```
GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180

TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GGCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240

GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300

AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360

CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420

GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480

TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540

CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600

CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660

AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720

CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780

TACAGGCAGC CCATCAGNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9840

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9900

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9960

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10020

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10080

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10140

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10200

NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10260

NNNNNNNNNN NN                                                     10272
```

```
<210> 8
<211> 10166
<212> DNA
<213> Brome mosaic virus

<400> 8
AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180

AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240
```

2010   TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300

AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360

TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420

2015

AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480

TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540

2020   TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600

CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

2025

ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780

GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840

2030   CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900

CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960

TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020

2035

ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080

CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

2040   NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200

ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260

TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320

2045

CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380

TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440

2050   TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500

GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560

GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

2055

CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680

GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740

2060   GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800

TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860

```
2065    CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920

        AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA TTAATGTGAG TTAGCTCACT 1980

        CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040

2070    AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCTGCC 2100

        TGCAGGTCAA CATGGTGGAG CACGACACTC TCGTCTACTC CAAGAATATC AAAGATACAG 2160

2075    TCTCAGAAGA CCAGAGGGCT ATTGAGACTT TTCAACAAAG GGTAATATCG GGAAACCTCC 2220

        TCGGATTCCA TTGCCCAGCT ATCTGTCACT TCATCGAAAG GACAGTAGAA AAGGAAGATG 2280

        GCTTCTACAA ATGCCATCAT TGCGATAAAG GAAAGGCTAT CGTTCAAGAA TGCCTCTACC 2340

2080    GACAGTGGTC CCAAAGATGG ACCCCCACCC ACGAGGAACA TCGTGGAAAA AGAAGACGTT 2400

        CCAACCACGT CTTCAAAGCA AGTGGATTGA TGTGATATCT CCACTGACGT AAGGGATGAC 2460

        GCACAATCCC ACTATCCTTC GCAAGACCCT TCCTCTATAT AAGGAAGTTC ATTTCATTTG 2520

2085    GAGAGGACCT CGAGAATTCG AGCTCGGTAC CGCAACACA CATCTGACCT TGTTGTTGTT 2580

        GTGTGCTTGT TCTTTCTACT ATCACCAAGA TGTCTTCGAA AACCTGGGAT GATGATTTCG 2640

2090    TTCGCCAGGT CCCGTCTTTC CAATGGATCA TAGATCAATC CTTAGAAGAC GAGGTGGAGG 2700

        CTGCTAGCCT TCAGGTGCAG GAGCCGGCAG ACGGAGTTGC CATTGACGGA TCTCTCGCGA 2760

        GTTTTAAATT AGCTATAGCG CCCTTGGAGA TAGGAGGGGT ATTCGATCCC CCTTTTGACC 2820

2095    GAGTGCGCTG GGGCTCTATT TGCGACACCG TCCAACAAAT GGTTCAACAG TTCACCGATA 2880

        GACCGCTGAT CCTCAAGCT GAAATGGCAC GGATGTTATA TCTTGACATT CCGGGCTCTT 2940

2100    TCGTGCTCGA AGATGAAATT GATGACTGGT ATCCCGAGGA TACTAGTGAT GGTTACGGTG 3000

        TATCGTTTGC CGCCGATGAA GATCATGCGA GCGATCTAAA ACTCGCCAGT GATTCCTCGA 3060

2105    ACTGTGAAAT TGAGGAAGTT CGTGTTACTG GAGATACCCC CAAGGAGCTG ACCCTTGGAG 3120

        ATAGGTACAT GGGCATTGAT GAAGAGTTTC AGACTACTAA TACTGATTAC GACATCACTC 3180

        TTCAAATCAT GAACCCTATT GAACATAGGG TTTCGCGTGT TATTGATACA CACTGCCATC 3240

2110    CAGATAACCC TGACATCTCT ACTGGGCCAA TTTATATGGA GAGAGTCAGC CTTGCTAGAA 3300

        CAGAAGCGAC CAGTCATTCC ATACTGCCAA CCCATGCTTA TTTCGATGAT TCGTACCATC 3360

2115    AAGCCCTTGT TGAAAATGGT GATTATTCCA TGGACTTTGA TAGGATCAGA CTTAAGCAAA 3420

        GTGATGTAGA CTGGTATAGG GACCCCGATA AATATTTTCA ACCAAAAATG AATATCGGGA 3480
```

```
           GTGCTCAGCG AAGAGTTGGT ACTCAGAAAG AAGTCTTAAC CGCACTCAAA AAGCGAAACG 3540

2120       CGGACGTTCC AGAAATGGGA GACGCGATTA ACATGAAGGA CACTGCGAAA GCTATAGCAA 3600

           AGCGCTTTCG TAGCACATTC CTTAATGTTG ACGGTGAAGA CTGTCTGAGA GCTTCTATGG 3660

           ATGTCATGAC TAAATGTCTT GAGTACCATA AGAAGTGGGG TAAGCACATG GACTTGCAAG 3720

2125       GTGTGAATGT GGCAGCAGAG ACTGATTTAT GTCGGTACCA GCATATGCTG AAGTCTGACG 3780

           TAAAACCTGT TGTAACTGAC ACCCTTCACT TGGAACGAGC AGTAGCAGCT ACTATAACAT 3840

2130       TTCATAGTAA AGGTGTGACT AGTAATTTTT CACCCTTTTT CACTGCTTGT TTCGAGAAGT 3900

           TATCACTGGC CCTGAAATCC AGGTTCATTG TGCCTATCGG AAAGATATCC TCTCTGGAGC 3960

           TTAAGAATGT CCGCTTGAAT AACAGATACT TTCTTGAAGC GGACCTAAGC AAATTTGATA 4020

2135       AATCTCAGGG TGAGCTGCAC CTAGAGTTTC AGAGAGAGAT ACTCCTTGCG CTGGGCTTTC 4080

           CAGCGCCGCT GACGAATTGG TGGTCTGATT TTCATCGCGA TTCTTATTTA TCAGACCCTC 4140

2140       ATGCCAAGGT GGGAATGTCC GTTTCCTTCC AACGCAGAAC TGGTGACGCG TTTACATATT 4200

           TCGGTAATAC TCTTGTCACT ATGGCTATGA TTGCATATGC CTCTGATCTA AGTGACTGTG 4260

           ACTGTGCAAT ATTTTCAGGA GATGATTCTT TAATCATCTC TAAAGTTAAG CCAGTCCTGG 4320

2145       ATACCGATAT GTTTACGTCT CTCTTCAATA TGGAGATAAA AGTCATGGAC CCTAGTGTGC 4380

           CCTACGTTTG TAGTAAGTTT CTCGTCGAAA CTGAAATGGG CAATTTGGTG TCTGTACCAG 4440

2150       ATCCTCTGAG AGAGATCCAG CGCTTAGCTA AGCGAAAGAT CTGCGTGAT GAACAGATGC 4500

           TCAGAGCACA TTTCGTTTCC TTCTGTGATC GAATGAAGTT TATTAATCAA CTTGATGAGA 4560

           AGATGATTAC GACGCTCTGT CATTTTGTTT ATCTGAAATA TGGGAAAGAA AAACCTTGGA 4620

2155       TTTTCGAGGA GGTTAGAGCT GCTCTTGCGG CTTTTTCTTT ATACTCCGAG AATTTCCTGA 4680

           GGTTCTCTGA TTGCTACTGT ACCGAAGGCA TCAGAGTTTA TCAGATGAGC GATCCTGTAT 4740

2160       GTAAGTTCAA ACGCACCACG GAAGAGCGTA AAACTGATGG TGACTGGTTT CACAACTGGA 4800

           AGAATCCAAA GTTTCCTGGT GTGTTAGACA AAGTCTACAG AACCATTGGA ATTTATTCCT 4860

           CGGACTGTAG TACTAAGGAG CTCCCTGTCA AACGGATCGG ACGTTTACAT GAGGCCCTTG 4920

2165       AGCGTGAGTC ACTCAAATTA GCTAATGATC GTAGGACCAC ACAACGCTTG AAAAAGAAGG 4980

           TCGACGATTA CGCTACCGGT AGAGGAGGCC TAACGTCAGT TGATGCTTTG CTCGTGAAGT 5040

2170       CCCATTGTGA GACTTTTAAG CCCTCTGATC TGAGATGATC GGTTCTATGA TATATGAACC 5100
```

```
           TAAGCTGTGA ACAGCCCTTT GGTTAAGGTT AAAAACTCCT GGTCAGGCAG ACCACTTTGG 5160

           CTAAGTTTAA AAGCTGGGGA TCCTCTAGAG TCCGCAAATC ACCAGTCTCT CTCTACAAAT 5220
     2175

           CTATCTCTCT CTATTTTCTC CAGAATAATG TGTGAGTAGT TCCCAGATAA GGGAATTAGG 5280

           GTTCTTATAG GGTTTCGCTC ATGTGTTGAG CATATAAGAA ACCCTTAGTA TGTATTTGTA 5340

     2180  TTTGTAAAAT ACTTCTATCA ATAAAATTTC TAATTCCTAA AACCAAAATC CAGTGACCTG 5400

           CAGGCATGCA AGCTTGCATG CCTGCAGGTC GACTCTAGAG GATCCCCGGT CACTGGATTT 5460

           TGGTTTTAGG AATTAGAAAT TTTATTGATA GAAGTATTTT ACAAATACAA ATACATACTA 5520
     2185

           AGGGTTTCTT ATATGCTCAA CACATGAGCG AAACCCTATA AGAACCCTAA TTCCCTTATC 5580

           TGGGAACTAC TCACACATTA TTCTGGAGAA AATAGAGAGA GATAGATTTG TAGAGAGAGA 5640

     2190  CTGGTGATTT GCGGACTCTA GAGGATCCCC GGGTACCGAG CTCGAATTCT CGAGCAGAGG 5700

           TCTCACACAG AGACAAGCGC ATCACTTAAC ACAATTAAAG ATCAAATCAC CAGCGAGCTC 5760

           GCCGTTAAAG CAATACTCAA AGGACTTCTT GTGTCGTGTT AAGGCAACCA AACAGTACTC 5820
     2195

           CTCATGTTTA AACAAATCAC ATTTGGTCGA CTTAAGCCGA ACCAAAGTGA CGTTGTCAAC 5880

           AGAGATCCCT TGCGCTTCGT GTACTGTTTT TATGTGTCCA TCAATCCAGT CCTTGCTCAC 5940

     2200  GGGAAAATCC TTAGCCCTCG TTTGAAGGGC CGCTTTATCA GCTTGAGTCA TCGTAAGATA 6000

           CGTTCTGTTC GGATCAATAG TGACCTGCAA ACCAGAAGTA ATACGACGCT TCGTGAGACT 6060

           TCTAGAAACT TTGGACTCAG ATGTCCAGGA TTGATACTTC GTGTCCCTAT TACCGCATTT 6120
     2205

           ACGCTTCAGC AGATTAACAG CAGCGATAAC ATCTTGCGGA CACCGGTAAG TCTTGTGAAC 6180

           AACGTCACGG CGATCATATT GCAGATTACC GTGGAGCAAT TTAAAACCCG CGTCACGAGA 6240

     2210  CTTGAACGAA ATCTGCTCTG TGTCCCCAAA GGCAAGAACT TGTGAACATT TAGACAGAGC 6300

           AGCCACCACC AGGAGTTGAC CATAATGTAG TAAACCAGCC TCATCAACAA GCAGCCTATG 6360

           ACAGGACGGT ACACCGTGCA TGATCGCAGA ATCCGCGGTG CGCACAACGT CCAAAGCTAC 6420
     2215

           CTTGGAATTA TAAGTGTCAG GGAATAAAGC CATCCTGACG TCCTCGGCCG ATTTACGATT 6480

           CGCCGTCACA ATTAGGTCCT CTCCCATACG GAATGCATCT TTTATGGCAG TGGTTTTACC 6540

     2220  GCATCCCGCA ACTCCATCAA CCATGGAAAT ATCGCATGTA GGGACAGAAA CTTTGGCGCT 6600

           AGCTTCTGCA ATGTCCCTCA AGTTAGAGCA TGCACATGTT TTATCAACAA TGTACGTTTC 6660

           ATCTGCGTGC TTCGGACCTA AACCATGCTC ATTATATCCA ACAGTGTAAT CGTATTTTTT 6720
     2225
```

```
        AGGATACAAC CAGTTACCGT TGGCCAAATG GACATTCACC ATATCGTCTA TGCGATGGTA 6780

        GGTCTCAAAG ATGCTCTTAT TTGCGATCTC ACTTCCGCGA CCGCCGGAAA TGTCCCATAG 6840

2230    GTGACGAAGA TTAGACTCGG AGTTGTTATG TAATCTCTTA CAATAACGCA CAAATTCCTT 6900

        CATGGCTCCG TGTCTAGATA TGCCACGAGG GTCCGTTGGT ACCTCAACAG ACACCTCGGC 6960

2235    ATCCGGGACC ACATCAGTCA CCGGTTTAAC GTCATCACTG ACGGACTCAG GGCTCGAACT 7020

        CTCAGGGGCA TCATGAAACT CCTCCTGAGG TATCTCAGCA GCTGGCGGGA CTTTCGCCTT 7080

        CTTCTTCGAG CGCTTGGTCT TGGCTGTCTG CACTTCATGC TCCAGCCGGT CGAATAAGTC 7140

2240    CTCTTCAGTC CAAAACGTTC TCAAACGTGA TATCGGTACA GAATCTTGCT CAAATTCTTC 7200

        AACGTTTGAG AGACGAGTCA GAAACTTAAA ACTGTCCGCA TAAGAATCCA GACGTAGTAG 7260

        GGGAAATCTG CTAGCCAATG TTCTCAGCCA TCCTACTTTC GCCCTGGATG AATCTCCACC 7320

2245    CCACCAAAAC CTAGTTTTGA AGTGATGGCA CCAACCTTTC CATTCCATCC CATCGCGGAG 7380

        GGCCGTAAGC TTTTCGTACT TTTGATACAG ATTCAAAGTC AAAGCAAAGG CCACTAGATG 7440

2250    ATAATCTTCA ATGTCTAAGC GCTCACCAGC CATGATAGCC TGACCGTTAA TAATAACAGT 7500

        CGACGACTTG GCGGATAAGA TAGATGCGAC AGCTTTCATG TTCTCAGTCC ATTCTTTACT 7560

        TTCCTTGAAA CATCTGAAAG CTATCTCCTC TACCTCTCTC ACTGTGGTTT TGGCGACGCG 7620

2255    CACACATTTC CAGCGATTGA GACTCCAGTC TTCAGGTATT GAGACCCCTA CGTACTTAGA 7680

        TATGTCTTCA AACCATACAC AGTGACGTAG TGTCTCCCGG GGGCAGCGTA AATTTGTAGC 7740

2260    GATGATCTTA TAGGTCATGA TGTTACATTT CAGCATTTCG CGCTCCAACA GATAGGTGGT 7800

        TCCATCGATG CAATGCACCG ACTCGGTGAA AAATGAGCCC AAATCTTGCC ATCCGTGGAT 7860

        GTAAGATAAT GTGCTTTCAT TTTCAAAATC GAATTTGATC ACCTCATCCG CGCCTGACCC 7920

2265    GTCACGTTGC CAGTGACATT TAAGCAAGGG AAGAAAACCC TCGCGGTCAA ACAACATGGC 7980

        GCCGTCGAAC ATAACGGTAC CACGTAGTAC GCGTACTCCA TGCGAATGCA TGGCGTCACA 8040

2270    CAGACCTTGG AAGCCCATAT CATAACCGCC GTGGATACAG ATAGCCCAAT CAGCTTGGAC 8100

        ATCACAATCT TGAGCTCGGT TAAGACAAAA GTTCGGGACT TCATCGAAAT CATCGCTTTC 8160

        TTGCAAAATT TTTCGCATGC GGCACATCCT CTCCTCATGT CGGGCAGCGT CTCTAACACC 8220

2275    CAACACAGGA CAACAACTGT GCACCCTTTT ATCCCTTCTT GAAAAGTGAT GCCACCAAGA 8280

        CCCTCCGAAA TCTATAACGG GGTCTTCAGG GGGAAAACTG TCGAGACAGT CATAATGCTC 8340
```

```
2280    CGCTACACGC AGAGCACCAG CCAGGCTATG GGGCGCATGA TACTGCTGAG TCAAATTTAA 8400

        GTCAAAGGCA CCACCATAAC GGTCACGGAA GGCGTCAGCC TCCTCAATAG AGAGCTTATT 8460

2285    GCGAACGTTG ATTTTCTTAG ACCTTTTCGC GTATTCAATC TGCGCAGATA ACTGTTGCGC 8520

        AACCTGATTG TCTACGATGT CTTGGGCACT CTGGCTGTCA GCACCCTTCT CAGCAATCAA 8580

        CTTCAGCAAA TCGATAGAAC TTGACATTTT GTTGGTGAAA AACAAAGAAC AAGTAGCAGA 8640

2290    ACCGTGGTCG AGGTCCTCTC CAAATGAAAT GAACTTCCTT ATATAGAGGA AGGGTCTTGC 8700

        GAAGGATAGT GGGATTGTGC GTCATCCCTT ACGTCAGTGG AGATATCACA TCAATCCACT 8760

2295    TGCTTTGAAG ACGTGGTTGG AACGTCTTCT TTTTCCACGA TGTTCCTCGT GGGTGGGGGT 8820

        CCATCTTTGG GACCACTGTC GGTAGAGGCA TTCTTGAACG ATAGCCTTTC CTTTATCGCA 8880

        ATGATGGCAT TTGTAGAAGC CATCTTCCTT TTCTACTGTC CTTTCGATGA AGTGACAGAT 8940

2300    AGCTGGGCAA TGGAATCCGA GGAGGTTTCC CGATATTACC CTTTGTTGAA AAGTCTCAAT 9000

        AGCCCTCTGG TCTTCTGAGA CTGTATCTTT GATATTCTTG GAGTAGACGA GAGTGTCGTG 9060

        CTCCACCATG TTGACCGGGT GGTCAGTCCC TTATGTTACG TCCTGTAGAA ACCCCAACCC 9120

2305    GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180

        TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GGCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240

2310    GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300

        AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360

        CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420

2315    GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480

        TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540

2320    CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600

        CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660

        AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720

2325    CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780

        TACAGGCAGC CCATCAGNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9840

2330    NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9900

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 9960

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10020
```

2335   NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10080

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN 10140

        NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNN   10166

2340

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER
IPC 6   C12N15/82   C12N15/86   A01H5/00

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)
IPC 6   C12N

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	WO 95 07994 A (VIAGENE INC) 23 March 1995 (1995-03-23) page 3, line 8 –page 4, line 14 page 5, paragraph 1 page 7, paragraph 1 ---	1-6,8-19
X	WO 90 12107 A (SALK INST BIOTECH IND) 18 October 1990 (1990-10-18) claims 1,9,10,14,28,29 ---	1-30
X	AU 71951 91 A (NIHON NOHYAKU CO LTD) 12 March 1992 (1992-03-12) page 7 –page 11 page 55 –page 56 --- -/--	1-30

[X] Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.   [X]   Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents :

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents. such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report
19 January 2000	31/01/2000

| Name and mailing address of the ISA
European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2
NL – 2280 HV Rijswijk
Tel. (+31–70) 340–2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,
Fax: (+31–70) 340–3016 | Authorized officer

Chakravarty, A |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1992)

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category °	Citation of document, with indication,where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
P,X	WO 98 36083 A (ANGELL SUSAN MARY ;BAULCOMBE DAVID CHARLES (GB); PLANT BIOSCIENCE) 20 August 1998 (1998-08-20) page 6, paragraph 2 -page 7, paragraph 1 ---	1-19
A	EP 0 194 809 A (LUBRIZOL GENETICS INC) 17 September 1986 (1986-09-17) the whole document -----	

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)		Publication dat
WO 9507994	A	23-03-1995	AU	3682699 A	07-10-1999
			AU	703653 B	01-04-1999
			AU	5645098 A	04-06-1998
			AU	690583 B	30-04-1998
			AU	7835894 A	03-04-1995
			CA	2158937 A	23-03-1995
			EP	0694070 A	31-01-1996
			EP	0711829 A	15-05-1996
			EP	0716148 A	12-06-1996
			EP	0814154 A	29-12-1997
			FI	954601 A	23-02-1996
			JP	9503657 T	15-04-1997
			NO	953901 A	04-01-1996
			US	5814482 A	29-09-1998
			US	5843723 A	01-12-1998
			US	5789245 A	04-08-1998
WO 9012107	A	18-10-1990	NONE		
AU 7195191	A	12-03-1992	JP	4121200 A	22-04-1992
			AU	636717 B	06-05-1993
			CA	2037677 A	08-03-1992
			US	5824856 A	20-10-1998
WO 9836083	A	20-08-1998	AU	6001698 A	08-09-1998
			EP	0970228 A	12-01-2000
EP 0194809	A	17-09-1986	AT	61632 T	15-03-1991
			AU	594665 B	15-03-1990
			AU	5437886 A	11-09-1986
			CA	1288073 A	27-08-1991
			JP	2043811 C	09-04-1996
			JP	7073498 B	09-08-1995
			JP	62029984 A	07-02-1987
			US	5500360 A	19-03-1996
			US	5466788 A	14-11-1995
			US	5846795 A	08-12-1998